







yours truly. Nelson Burton Lent.

HISTORY

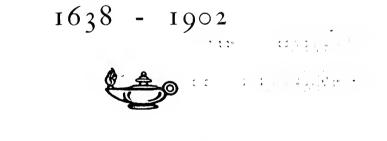
OF THE

Lent (van Lent) Family

IN THE UNITED STATES

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL

From the Time they Left their Native Soil in Holland



By NELSON BURTON LENT, Newburgh, N. Y.

Newburgh Journal Printing House and Book-Bindery, Cor, Smith and Third Streets, 1903.

1

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1901, by Nelson Burton Lent, in the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington, D. C. All rights reserved.

GAGLI SHT Homos Ro



PREFACE.

S time rolls on changes take place that we never dreamed of. Today family history and tradition are the prevailing topics. Realizing the family of Lents to be a large and patriotic one, the author and publisher of this work attempted to collect information on the Lent family. After about seven years or more of hard work, entailing a large expense collecting the necessary information—both biographical and genealogical—to warrant the publication of a work of this kind, it is now submitted to the reader for his criticism. The family is one of the most widely extended in the United States. This fact made the preparation of the work very difficult. This being the first Lent family history ever gotten up, made it a still greater undertaking, but "where there's a will there's a way." So after working diligently and energetically, tired often, discouraged at times, we kept at it. Finally the information came in rapidly, and this gave us new vigor, and at last we came off victor.

Several persons had undertaken to publish a book of the Lent Family, but after a time they gave it up. It was too hard an undertaking—the work covering the very long period of two hundred and sixty-five years.

As we perused the time-worn leaves from the old records, an impression was left upon our minds that can never be forgotten. To know the hand that rocked the cradle of our ancestors, handled the pen that wrote the signature some two hundred years ago! Some of the names in Dutch had to be interpreted, while others were clear and plain in English. If our forefathers could but arise from their long slumbering places of abode, and know the great multitude that have lived since their time, they would be amazed.

The name was originally "Ryck Abrahamson," who took the name of "van Lent." The van signifying of or from the land of Lent in Holland.

This name van Lent was retained by some of the family until the last century, when it was finally dropped, and they used the plain name "Lent." We find also one or two who spell their name with the final "e"—Lente. The letter was placed there for reasons not known. The last and only one who spells his name "Lente" is the Rev. James Rapelye Lente, a retired Protestant Dutch Reformed minister residing at Washingtonville, N. Y.

There may be errors in the book, but we trust not many, as we have been very careful to have it as accurate as possible. If errors are found we wish you would send them to the publisher, so that he can make a record of them, in case he should issue another edition.

We trust the book will get into the hands of all the family of Lents, especially here represented, as we think it will be invaluable to them in the way of making known their family lines, &c.

Outside of the Lent family we wish to thank Mr. E. M. Ruttenber, the historian; Mr. Samuel Ritchie, Mr. Frank S. Hull, Mr. Hiram Lozier and Darwin W. Esmond, Esq., of Newburgh, N. Y., and Rev. Mr. Force, of Montrose, N. Y., and Franklin Couch, Esq., of Peekskill, N. Y., for valuable assistance given us.

To you, one and all of the family, we are indebted for the valuable assistance rendered in the compilation of this work, and my kindliest thanks are extended.

NELSON BURTON LENT.

Newburgh, N. Y., May 1, 1903.





THE LENT FAMILY.

+>6-+

APTAIN JACOB SIMONS DE RYCK, a wealthy corn merchant of Amsterdam, Holland, was the son of Melchoir de Ryck. His father, Jacob de Ryck, was the father of Abraham de Ryck, who emigrated to the United States in the year 1638. He received in that year an allotment of land from Governor Kieft, for which he afterwards took out a patent, dated August 8, 1640. He died in 1689, leaving his farm by will to his son Abraham. He married Gertie, daughter of Hendrick Hermansen. Children:

- I. Ryck Abrahamson, born in 1637.
- 2. Jacob, born in 1640. Died in infancy.
- 3. Jacob, born in 1643, assisted his brothers in the purchase of "Ryck's Patent," now part of Cortlandtown, Westchester County, N. Y.
- 4. Hendrick, born in 1646. Died in infancy.
- 5. Mary, born in 1649, m. Sybout H. Krankheyt, of the Manor of Courtlandt.
- 6. John, born in 1651. Married Margaret, dau. Jacobus Krankheyt.
- 7. Aletta, born in 1653, m. Capt. John Harmansen, of the Manor of Courtlandt.
- 8. Abraham, born in 1655. Died about 1690.
- 9. Hendrick, born 1662, m. Catharina —

Because of some connection with an old noble family of Brunswick, bearing the name of "Lent," or perhaps, some portion of their family had resided in a place called "Lent" in Holland, it is said, the same was adopted (quite customary in those days), is a probable reason, as in old records it is found written "Hendrick van Lent," &c. The Dutch "van" signifying "of" or "from."

Riker, in his "Annals of Newtown," says: "This family is of common origin, (descendants from one family), with the preceding one being descended from Ryck and Hendrick, the eldest and youngest sons of Abraham Rycken, who, for some reason not clearly ascertained, removed their own cognomen, and assumed that of "Lent." And there is also reason for the belief, that it was their mater-

nal grandfather who came from Lent, and that he is the person intended in a letter to Governor Stuyvesant in 1654, from his superiors in Holland, where allusion is made to one "Hendrick Hermansen van Lent," a soldier sent to Curacoa, but who was not to be found there.

A tradition exists, that their ancestors located at a very early period, at what was called the "Poor Bowery," (Bouwerij, Dutch farm) and purchased from the natives a large tract of land at that place. That having previously been an armourer in the Dutch service, he was accustomed to forge tomahawks for the Indians around about him, but that on a certain occasion, the savages, under a sudden excitement, assaulted him and one of them gave him a fatal blow, and terminated his life with one of the very instruments of death that he had made for him; that after this his widow re-married and the property was disposed of to the Dutch Church.

Hendrick Hermansen, the original proprietor of the farm mentioned, had a daughter and she married Abraham Rycken.

Again it is said, the Rikers or Ryck's-Lents and Krankheyts were of common origin in Germany, and located at a very remote period in Lower Saxony, where they enjoyed a state of allodial independence, at that day regarded as constituting nobility. They there possessed the estate or Manor of Rycken, from which they took their name then written "van Rycken," indicating its terminal derivation. "Hans van Rycken, the Lord of the Manor and a valiant Knight, with his cousin, Melchoir van Rycken, who lived in Holland, took part in the first crusade to the Holy Land in 1096, heading eight hundred crusaders in the army of 'Walter the Penniless.'" Melchoir lived to return, but Hans perished in that ill-fated expedition. In time the descendants of Melchoir van Rycken extended themselves from Holland to the region of the Rhine and into Switzerland.

A tradition, which has been handed down from generation to generation by the Lents, as true, is as follows : "The ship left Amsterdam, Holland, May, 1640, and arrived at New Amsterdam (New York), August, 1640. Peekskill, when first known to the Dutch, was inhabited by a tribe or clan of Delaware or Lenape Indians, and they called the place "Sachoes." The Dutch first called the place "Peak's-kill," from one of their early navigators, Jan Peak, who with his vessel was on his way to join the upper settlement, Fort Orange (Albany), and mistaking the channel ran his vessel on a sand-bar at a very high tide. That when the tide fell away the ship was almost on dry land, and it was impossible to get the vessel off without discharging the cargo. This they feared to do on account of the Indians who came around the vessel in their canoes in large numbers, but appeared to be very peaceable and not disposed to do any harm. They brought with them many things to eat, and by signs offered them to those on board the vessel, and very soon a trade was begun by both parties. Soon by signs which appeared friendly, two from the vessel's company volunteered to go on shore, the Indians coming around them in great numbers. One or two who had been out to the vessel, presented them to their chief, who with great dignity received them very kindly. When the boat returned to the vessel the Indians almost loaded the boat with such as they themselves had to eat. Thus a friendship was established between the Dutch and the Indians, which looked to all coming time, and by the assistance of the Indians the Dutch moved their goods on shore and began the settlement of the place.

The place was Roe-ya-hook, and the Indian village was on and near the land now occupied as a military parade ground, known as the "State Camp." It was there the white man first placed his feet and on that ground the settlement began and in perfect peace with the Indians. By the help of the Indians they began to build themselves houses, and were always careful to deal justly, truthfully and honestly with the Indians, giving them an equivalent for their services rendered.

The Dutch soon learned the Indian language and the settlement increased. The Indians proposed to sell the Dutch a tract of land especially for the use of the settlement, and July 10, 1641, a council was held and the chiefs of other clan united and an agreement was made and the boundary of the land designated. It lay east of Annsville Creek, taking the land east and south of where Peekskill is located. April, 1643, the Dutch paid for their land in goods as follows : 8 guns, 9 blankets, 5 coats, 14 fathoms of daffel cloth, 14 kettles, 40 fathoms of black cloth, 40 fathoms of white wampum cloth, 2 anchors of rum, 5 half vats of strong beer, 6 earthen jugs, 12 shirts, 50 pounds of powder, 30 bars of lead, 18 hatchets, 18 hoes, 14 knives, 1 small coat, 6 fathoms of strong water cloth, 6 pairs of stockings and 6 tobacco boxes. For the above the Indians sold them seven thousand two hundred acres of land, and on this land the Dutch lived in peace and harmony with the Indians.

Richard Abrahamson afterwards took the name of "van Lent," and became the principal owner of this vast tract of land—eighteen hundred acres. The family became numerous in this vicinity, and from here they went out and settled

throughout the country and even into Canada and Nova Scotia. The Lents at this period were in the midst of the red men of the forest, and wars were waged on all sides by the Indians, the French and afterwards with Great Britain. It is very evident that they lived friendly with their surrounding natives, as no records are found that any trouble ever arose between them.

In after years the title of this land was made good to the settlement by the government of England, giving a charter grant and patent which was called Ryck's Patent, (Richard Patent in Dutch), so called after Richard Abrahamsen, the principal patentee, who later assumed the English name of "Lent." Substantially the tract passed to Hercules Lent, Richard's son, about 1730. Three hundred acres of this land fronting on the inner and upper part of Peekskill Bay, was deeded to Jacobus De Kay, April 25th, for the value of 400 guilders, which ultimately became the property of John Kronkhyte, the ancestor of the Cronkhites. Ryck's Patent remained a separate political division for representation in the Assembly until divided into township by the New York State Act of 1788.

After many years there came a time for a division of this land, and Hercules Lent (110) purchased eighteen hundred acres of this land, paying \pounds 150 (\$750), on which this branch of the Lent family have lived from the first settlement down to the prenent time, dividing and dividing until there is left but sixteen acres occupied by Harlan Luther Lent, a great-great-grandchild. This property has never been out of the ownership of the family.

1. RYCK (RICHARD) ABRAHAMSON VAN LENT, born in New Amsterdam (New York City) in 1637, and was christened in the old Dutch Church in the Fort, now the Battery, was the eldest son of Abram Rycken, and adopted the name of "van Lent." He married (Tryntje) Catrina, daughter of Harck Syboutsen. They became the early members of the old Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow) at Tarrytown, N. Y. Children:

- 10. Elizabeth, born 1672, m. Thomas Heyert (Hyatt).
- 11. Abraham, born March 10, 1674. Died February 5, 1746.
- 13. Harek (Hercules), born 1681. Died in 1766.
- 14. Margaret, born about 1683, m. Thomas Bensen.
- 15. Katherine, born about 1685, m. Joseph Jones.

Ryck (Richard) van Lent, with his two brothers, Jacob and Hendrick, settled in the Manor of Courtlandt, and became sole owners of Ryck's Patent. This

Patent passed by purchase to Hercules Van Lent (13), as appears by a certain release, the first bearing date April 20, 1715: "Whereas, Jacob Abramsen, of ye Upper Yonkers, one of the original patentees, for the consideration of \pounds_{150} , confirms Hercules van Lent, yeomanry, in all his right, title and interest in ye patent, called 'Ryck Abramsen's Patent.'" He was an Elder in the Dutch (Sleepy Hollow) Church, at Tarrytown, N. Y., and was very much respected.

Ryck's (Richard) Patent covered a large partion of the northern half of the Town of Cortlandt, between Verplanck's Point and Peekskill Creek, purchased by Richard Abrahamson, Jacob Abrahamson, Teunis De Kay, Sybout Harche, Jacob Harche and Samuel De Kay, of New York, from the *Sachoes Indians, through Lieutenant-Governor Thomas Dongan, in the reign of King James II, in 1684.

The Indian "village" of this tribe was located at the southernmost part of the present site of the beautiful city of Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., and commonly known as "Lent's Flats." The Chief of this tribe in the year 1682, was "Sirham." Southwest of this at Verplanck's Point, were the Meahagh Indians, and still further south bordering on the Croton River, were the Kitchiwangs, and it is said that they were all great hunters and fishermen. North of this was the sub-tribe, from which this land-grant of 1,800 acres is a portion of the 7,200 acres purchased from these Indians in 1641.

A private road passing through this property from the old Post Road on the south, running in a northeasterly direction at a point that is now Washington Street, was the scene of several incidents in connection with the Revolutionary

^{*} Sachus, Sachoes and Sackonck, are given as names of Peekskill (correctly Peake'skil), and Magregaries as the name of the stream, though it actually belongs to a stream south of Peekskill, as per map of 1776. Sachus and Sachoes are equivalent, and are of record as the name of a resident sachem, meaning "black kettle" from Suckeu "black" and hoos, "kettle." Magrigaries is an orthography of Macgreory's, from Hugh Macgregory or MacGregorie, the holder of patented lands subsequently included in Van Courtlandt's Manor. The Indian name of the stream is noted in deed of 1695, " called by the Indians Paquintuk, and by the Christians Jan Peake's Creek." Paquintuk is an equivalent of Pokqueuntuk, and described "a broad, open place in a tidal river or estuary." Presumably Peekskill Bay. Sackonck is not the same as Sachoes, or Sachus. The first word is from the same root Suckeu, "black," but the second, Onck, stands for "land or place"-Suck'iaug, Suckiauke, Suck'onck. The clan or Indian family in occupation here were known as the "Kitchawongs," a name written in several orthographies, which was given them from the name of Croton River, at some point east of the Hudson. It describes "strong or rapid water," and is usually met in application to streams which rise in the highlands and flow down rapidly descending slopes, The final "s" in the name is an European plural and does not belong to the original. Its general meaning is "people" or "tribe."-E. M. RUTTENBER.

War. This road was a short cut toward Yorktown, and was used by the British frequently. It is said that on one occasion the "Red Coats" were in hot pursuit of the Continental soldiers, and the Americans thinking that they would be captured, turned in this road and with their wagons drawn by oxen, drove into a pond of water at the west called "Lents' Pond," and threw their baggage, trunks, &c., into this pond.

On another occasion the British were after the Americans up this road, and when at the top of the hill going toward the woods, and about where the present Washington Street crosses, the "Red Coats" were at their heels, and one of the "Johnnies" on his horse, struck at one of the American soldiers with his sword, just glanced his head and cut off one of the buttons from his coat, but thinking that the Americans were in large numbers a short distance in the woods, retreated. Many other incidents are told by the older Lents who have passed on the "other side," to whom the author used to listen with deep interest, and they were delighted in relating them. This road passed through a portion of the property of Louis Lent and Hercules Lent, brothers, in 1856. At present there is very little of it observable—all closed up. Harlan Luther Lent, son of Hercules Lent, occupies a small portion of the original Patent, and has an outlet on Washington Street.

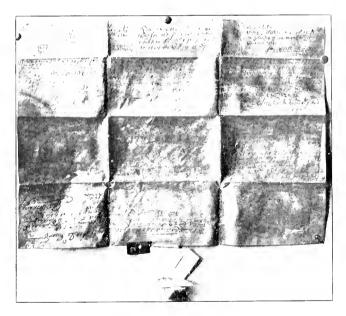
RYCK'S PATENT.

The following is copied from the original on sheepskin 19 x 24 inches:

"THOMAS DONGAN, Lieut. Governor and vice Admirall of New Yorke, and its Dependencyes, under his Majesty JAMES the second, by the Grace of God, of England, Scottland, France and Ireland, King, defender of the faith, and Supream Lord and proprietor of the Colony and Province of New Yorke and its dependencyes in America, and to all whom this shall come SENDETH GREETING, WHEREAS, Teunis De-Kay, Richard Abrahamson, Jacob Abrams, Sybout Harche, Jacob Harche, and Samuel DeKay, all of the Citty of New Yorke, have by virtue of my order or lycense bearing date the sixth day of March, Anno Dom, one thousand six hundred eighty-four and five, according to the law and practice of the said Province, for a valuable consideration purchased of the natives and Indian owners, their right, title, interest, clayme and demand of, in and to all that certain tract or parcell of land hereinafter mentioned and expressed for their owne proper uses, and behofes, as by the Indian deed of sale thereof bearing date the twenty-first day of April, Anno Dom, one thousand six hundred eightyfive, remaining upon record in the Secretary's office of the said Province may more fully and att large appearr, AND whereas, Samuel DeKay, one of the purchasers, is since deceased, and Jacobus DeKay, his father, hath since his decease, desired that his



RYCK'S PATENT, 1684 FACE.



RYCK'S PATENT, 1684-BACK.

said purchase and share may be confirmed unto his grand-soune Jacob DeKay, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, NOW KNOW YE, that by virtue of my Commission and authority, derived unto me and power in me receiving in consideration of the quitt rent hereinafter received, I have given, granted, rattified, and confirmed, and by these presents, doe give, grant. rattifie, and confirme, unto the said Teunis DeKay, Richard Abrahamson, Jacob Abrahamson, Sybout Harche and Jacob Harche, Jacobus DeKay, Junior, All that certain tract or parcel of Land scituate, lyeing and being on Hudson River att a certaine place called by the Indians Sachus, and stretching by the north side of Stephanus Courtland his land up to the said River to another Creeke, and soo runs up said creeke in severall courses to a certain tree marked with TR. And from the said marked tree southerly by marked trees all along to a marsh to another marked tree marked with TR, west up to the aforesaid creeke which lyes by land Stephanus Courtland's land, including all the meadow, both fresh and salt, within the said bounds, containing in all eighteen hundred acres or thereabouts, together with all and all manner of Rivers, Riveletts, Runns, Streams, Waters, Feedings, Pastures, Woods, Underwoods, Trees, Swamps, Moores, Marshes, meadows, easiements, Profits and commodityes, Fishing, Fowling, Hunting, and Hawking, And appurtenances whatsoever to the said tract, or parcell of land, within the bounds, and limitts aforesaid, belonging or in any wise appertaining, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said tract or parcell of land and all and singular other the premissers states the said Teunis DeKay, Richard Abrahamson, Jacob Abrams, Sybout Harche, Jacob Harche, and Jacobus DeKay, their heirs and assigns forever, to the sole and only proper use, benefitt and behoofs of them, the said Teunis DeKay, Richard Abrahamson, Jacob Abrahamson, Sybout Harche, Jacob Harche, and Jacobus DeKay, their heirs and assigns forever, To Be Holden in free and common soccage, according to the termes of East Grenwich in the County of Kent, in his Maj'ts Kingdome of England. Yielding, rendering and paying therefore every yeare for the use of our sovereigne Lord the Kings Maj'tis, his heirs or successors, or such officer, or officers, as by him or they shall be appointed to receive the same, ten bushells x x of good Winter Marketable Wheate yearly on the five and twentyth day of March, att the City of New Yorke, And for the better preserving the sitte of the recited parcell of land and premissers I have caused this Patent to be entered in the Sec'ys Office of this Province. Given under my hand and Seales with the Seale of the Province att Fortt James, in New Yorke, the 23d day of Decemb'r, Anno Dom, 1685.

[SEAL]

THOMAS DONGAN."

Endorsed on the back is the following :

" May it please ye'r Honor :

"The Atturney Gen'l Hath perused this Patent, and finds nothing contained therein prejudicial to his Majesty's interest.

" xnd Cen 22, 1685.

BA. GRAHAM, Atty."

Among a large number of receipts of Hercules Lent and others on the back, is one plainly legible, as follows:

"Rec'd of Hercules Lent twenty bushels of wheat for two years quitt rent for the within Tract in full to the 25th of March last. Witness my hand this 22d of May, 1729. "ARCH'D KENNEDY, Rec'r Gen'll."

"Recorded in the Secretary's office for the Province of New Yorke in lib. No. 1, Pages 145 to 148, this 27th day of December, 1685. J. SPRAIG, Libr."

The Lents were very numerous in the Continental Army. They voluntarily took up arms and fought bravely to free themselves from the yoke of thralldom to Great Britain. Sir Henry Clinton said that he could neither "buy nor conquer these Dutchmen." This is true, as the proof has been evident in all the generations past. They are and always have been a very devout, conscientious, loyal Christian class of people—they love the Word of God—it was their daily meat.

11. ABRAHAM VAN LENT, born March 10, 1674, was the eldest son of Ryck (1) Abrahamson van Lent and his wife Catrina. He was a Deacon in the Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow), at Tarrytown, N. Y., and retired August 28, 1724. He married Anna Catherine, daughter of Adolph Meyer, from Ulfen in Westholia, in 1698, (born, 1677), who settled in Harlem. She died July 21, 1762. Children:

- 16. Ryck, born in 1699. Died in 1732.
- 17. Jacob, born in 1701. Died ——
- 18. Adolph, born in 1703. Died -----
- 19. Isaac, born in 1705. Died ——
- 20. Abraham, born in 1707. Died —
- 21. Catrina, born in 1710, married Elbert Herring, January 1, 1729.
- 22. Jacobus, born July 3, 1714. Died December 13, 1779.
- 23. Elizabeth, born in 1718, m. Jacob Brinckerhoff, (b. 1714). Died in 1758.
- 24. Maria, born in 1720, married John Rapalye.
- 25. Wyntie, born in 1722, married Jeromus Rapalye.
- Ann, born in 1724, m. twice—1st, Maratie Ryder ; 2d, John Brinckerhoff for his 2d wife.

After living a number of years in Westchester County, Mr. van Lent returned to Newtown, Long Island, in 1729, and took possession of a farm left him by his Uncle Jacobus Krankheyt, being at that time and forming the estate of Isaac Rapalye, deceased. Mr. van Lent was a leading member of the Dutch Church, and was on the building committee to build the church, on the 29th day of December, 1731. They had subscribed $\pounds 275.128$. for that purpose. The church was finished in 1735. He also inherited from his father the following by will:

"WHEREAS, I am entitled to a certain island in the Sound, called 'Judich's Island,' and a piece of land opposite on Nassaw Island, which is wrongfully detained from me. I leave it to my eldest son Abraham Lent."

Mr. van Lent died February 5, 1746, and his widow, July 21, 1762, in her 86th year.

16. RYCK (RICHARD) LENT, born in 1699, and died in 1732, intestate. Letters of administration granted to his wife, Cornelia, April 18, 1732.

He resided at Eastchester, Westchester County, N. Y., was the son of Abraham and Anna Catherine van Lent. He married Cornelia, daughter of Johanna Waldron, of Haarlem, Holland, (born 1696), at the Dutch Church, in New York City, December 6, 1722. Children:

- 27. Abraham, born 1723. Died 1786.
- 28. John, (Johannes) born in 1725. Peter
- 29. Catherine, born in 1727, married John Deits.
- 30. Margaret, born in 1729, married Theodore Snedeker.

27. ABRAHAM LENT, born in 1723, was the son of Ryck and Cornelia van Lent. He married Anntje, daughter of Abraham Brinckerhoff, November 22, 1754. She was born 1715, and was baptised at Jamaica, N. Y., July 17, 1721. (In R. D. Ch. R., p. 198), Died March 20, 1792. Children:

- 31. Abraham, Jr., born December 31, 1755. Died August 20, 1828.
- 32. Cornelia, born September 28, 1761, m. Isaac Lent, of Tuckahoe, Westchester County, N. Y.

He was made a Captain of the Dutchess Co. Militia, 2d Regt., Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff. Afterwards made a Col. of an Orange Co. Regt., and letters in 1776, between the Provincial Congress and himself, are printed in the New York Archives of the Revolution. He resigned from his regiment as Colonel, March 26, 1776, and the regiments, which had been commanded by Colonels Hawkes Hays and Abraham Lent, were consolidated May 28, 1778. The following are extracts:

"The first to respond to a call for volunteers to guard the river front was Colonel Abraham Lent, son of Ryck Lent (16). James W. Lent, son of John and Ann Lent (28), was First Lieutentant of the First Company, March 12, 1776.

"At a meeting of the freeholders and inhabitants of Orangetown and Province of New York, on Monday, the 4th day of July, 1774, at the house of Mr. Yoast Mabie, in said town, there were seven resolutions adopted. The third resolution was in regard to the acts of Parliament imposing duties upon this country, and the act for shutting up the Port of Boston, without declaring our abhorence of measures so unconstitutional and fraught with destruction.

"By the 7th resolution Colonel Abraham Lent was made Chairman of a committee of five for Orangetown, to correspond with the City of New York, and to conclude and agree upon such measures as they should judge necessary in order to obtain a repeal of said acts.

"Abraham Lent was made Colonel December 22, 1775, of the First Regiment of Militia of Fort of Orangetown and Precinct of Orange, in Orange County, by the Provincial Congress for the Colony of New York.

"In Congress, 15 Ho. P. M., May 30, 1775, pursuant to adjournment, by resolution * * * 'that the Militia of New York be armed and trained and in constant readiness to act at a moment's warning.' The order specified that Colonel Lent be one of the committee 'to report an arrangement of troops to be embodyed for the defense of this Colony, and to report such rules and regulations as would be proper to be established by this Congress, for the government of said troops.'

"Die Lunæ, 4 Ho. P. M., March 18, 1776, a letter from Abraham Lent, Esquire, Colonel of the Orangetown Regiment, bearing date the 17th inst., was read and filed. He thereby states that he received the resolution and order of the Provincial Congress of the 13th inst., for sending a number of men from his regiment to New York. He thereby proposes to send a Captain and set of officers for a Minute Company, and requests an explanation of the order, which he appears to have misunderstood.

"A draft of an answer to Col. Lent was read and approved of and is in these words: 'Sir—We received yours of yesterday and have only to observe, that only a lieutenant's party was to be taken from your Regiment, and as for your Minute Men, we would remind you, that there can be no such thing, unless a company is regularly formed. Therefore, advise you to send down with all convenient speed the thirty-five men wrote for with a First Lieutenant and Ensign with non-commissioned officers in the same proportion. We are, &c.,

"Col. Ab. Lent, Orange."

"BY ORDER OF THE COMMITTEE.

"Lower Orangetown Regiment, First Lieut. James Lent-35 men were drafted from Col. Lent's Regiment from Orange County, March 14, 1776."

31. LIEUT. ABRAHAM LENT, JR., born December 31, 1755, was the son of Abraham and Anntje van Lent (27). He died August 20, 1828. He was commissioned a First Lieutenant by Gov. Geo. Clinton, September 21, 1780, vice Abraham van Wyck, declined, Second Regiment, Rombout Precinct, He was appointed Brigade Major to Gen. Swartwout, by Gov. Gilbert Livingston, August, 1786. Mr. Lent was for many years associated with David Barkins in the mercantile business at Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y. He married Margaret, daughter of William Waldron, at Waldron Hall, First Avenue, between 88th and 89th Streets, New York City, January 10, 1779. She was born December 1, 1749, and died January 4, 1807. Children:

33. Abraham Brinckerhoff, born September 18, 1779. Died Sep. 30, 1779.

34. Ann, born September 12, 1780, m. Abram Bogardus, Jan. 23, 1799. Had issue : five sons and four daughters.

- 35. Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, born December 22, 1782, m. Peter Ackerman, March 15, 1801. Had issue : eight sons and two daughters.
- 36. John A., born October 8, 1784. Died October 24, 1821.
- 37. Peter Waldron, born November 9, 1786. Died -----
- 38. David Barkins, born May 1, 1788. Died June 20, 1869.
- 39. Cornelia, born April 13, 1790, m. A. M. Shear. Had issue: four sons and one daughter.
- 40. Maria, born October 27, 1791, m. Rev. Cornelius Earle, January 16, 1812. Had issue : four sons and three daughters.

The following is copy of papers in handwriting of Abraham Lent (31):

"August 1, 1776, I 'listed as a private soldier (but did duty as clerk) in Col. Jacobus Swarthout's Regiment in Gen. Geo. Clinton's Brigade for 5 months' service under command of Stephen Duryea, Capt.

"We marched from Fishkill, Dutchess County, and now State of New York, to Kingsbridge, and there was stationed until the retreat of our army from Long Island, then ordered to White Plains and was at the battle that was fought there by Gen. McDugal. After the British left there, we were ordered to Peekskill, and from thence to Fort Constitution, and remained there until my term was out, which was the last day of December, 1776. Then returned home.

"Jan., 1777, received an appointment as Ensign in the standing army under Thos. Lee, Capt., John Larnce, Lieut., and was in the expedition of Gen. Heath to Fort Independence, near Kingsbridge, which appointment I resigned in March following (1777) and accepted appointment of First Lieutenant under Hendrick Wycliff, Capt.

"Jacobus Skutt, 2d Lieut. in a detachment to consist of 200 men, commanded by Morice Place, Major, to guard the forts in the Highlands, viz: Fort Montgomery and Fort Constitution, which service commenced the first day of April, 1777, and ended the last of July, being four months, and being dismissed, returned home the 1st of August.

"Some time after Gen. Gates came on to go and take the command of the Northern Army, Col. Hughes made application to Col. Derict Brinckerhoff for a guard to go with him to Albany, and there being eight of us who had no command at that time, I, among the rest, volunteered and went with him to Albany, and after our return home the British came up the North River and Capt. Dorland and myself joined a detachment of Col. Derict Brinckerhoff's Regiment of Militia, commanded by Major Swarthout and marched to Peekskill to join Gen. Putnam, to prevent the enemy from landing on this side of the river. But when Fort Montgomery was taken the whole of his regiment turned out and we remained with them in service until the enemy left the river and returned to New York, which was some time in November. In 1778, when the fort was building at West Point, I went as a First Lieutenant with the militia to assist in building it, and continued there six weeks by relieving other officers of same grade.

"In 1780, I took a First Lieutenant's commission in the militia by Governor Geo. Clinton, and was out in two alarms. In August, 1786, I was appointed Brigade Major to Gen. Swarthout and served as such. Commission signed by Gov, Gilbert Livingston.

(Signed) A. LENT."

36. JOHN A. LENT, born October 3, 1784, and died October 24, 1821, was the son of Abraham (31) and Margaret Lent. He married Catherine Van Buren, September 6, 1809. Children:

- 41. Henry Van Buren, born July 27, 1812. Died September 29, 1824.
- 42. Mortimer, born Nov. 28, 1814, m. Helen Bogardus. Children: Mortimor, died —, Kate, born —, m, Edward Coffin. No issue.
- 43. Margaret Elizabeth, born November 8, 1816, m. Dr. Edward Earle.
- 44. Maria Louise, born May 2, 1819, m. Cornelius Earle.
- 45. John A., born April 23, 1821. Never married.

37. PETER WALDRON LENT, born November 9, 1786, was the son of Abraham (31) and Margaret Lent. He married Catherine S. Forbes, March 9, 1814. Children:

- 46. John Abraham, born February 12, 1815. Died Nov. 23, 1882.
- 47. William Forbes, born September 22, 1816. Died May 4, 1818.
- 48. William Mandeville, born March 15, 1818.
- 49. Susan Mandeville, born November 27, 1820.
- 50. John David, born April 22, 1822. No issue. Died -----
- 51. Catherine Margaret, born July 4, 1825. No issue.

46. JOHN ABRAHAM LENT, born February 12, 1815, and died November 23, 1882, was the son of Peter W. (37) and Catherine S. Lent. He married Susan Cooper, in New York, July 11, 1836. She was born June 16, 1816, and died May 10, 1881. Children:

- 52. William Humbert, born October 8, 1837. Died July 2, 1902.
- 53. Cordelia, born October 1, 1843, m. Addison Farley, Nov. 12, 1872. He died January 5, 1901.

52. WILLIAM HUMBERT LENT, born in New York City, October 8, 1837, was the son of John A. (46) and Susan Lent. He was a veteran of the War of the Rebellion; also a member of the Seventh Regiment, N. Y. S. N. G. (Seventh Company), New York City, and Lafayette Post, 140, G. A. R. He was a graduate of the University of New York. He died at the home of his sister, Mrs. Cordelia Farley, No. 134 East 111th Street, New York City, July 2, 1902, after an illness of about a year, with liver complaint. He was buried in the

family plot at Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Emma J. Crane, Nov. 21, 1861. She died Nov. 21, 1900. Children:

54. William A., born in New York City, September 18, 1862.

55. Clarence, born in New York City, October 6, 1870.

38. DAVID BARKINS LENT, born at Fishkill, N. Y., May 1, 1788, and died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., June 20, 1869, was the son of Abraham (31) and Margaret Lent. Mr. Lent passed almost his entire life in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. For awhile he was engaged in mercantile business, and then in several manufacturing interests and largely in real estate. In 1812, he served at a Fort on Staten Island for a brief militia duty. He was an ardent temperance advocate and a prominent Anti-Slavery man; was a radical in politics, religion, and everything in which he took an interest. He married Alletta Gale Bement, of Albany, N. Y. May 27, 1816. She was born Oct. 6, 1799, and died April 29, 1876. Children:

- 56. George Bement, born July 29, 1819. Died April 26, 1882.
- 57. Catherine Ann, born December 18, 1821, m. Dr. Charles B. Warring.
- 58. John Reed, born May 20, 1824. Died May 10, 1892.
- 59. William Welton, born March 11, 1827. Did in infancy.
- 60. David B., born July 21, 1829. Died -----
- 61. Mary, born January 23, 1832, m. Gilbert H. Morgan. She died Nov. 2, 1899.
- 62. William Bement, born January 27, 1835. Died June 23, 1902.
- 63. Abraham David, born November 17, 1840. Died in infancy.
- 64. Alletta, born about 1843. Never married.

56. GEORGE BEMENT LENT, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 29, 1819, and died in the place of his birth, April 26, 1882. He was the son of David B. (38) and Alletta Gale Lent. He married Catherine Bockee, daughter of Judge Morgan Carpenter, of Dutchess County, N. Y. Children: 1 daughter who died in infancy.

58. JOHN REED LENT, born May 20, 1824, was the son of David B, (38) and Alletta Gale Lent. Mr. Lent resided in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and owned considerable real estate, which passed to his sister Alletta Lent. He died May 10, 1892. He married Harriet, daughter of Albert Van Kleeck. Children:

- 65. Albert Van Kleeck, born September 25, 1867. Died November, 1876.
- 66. George Bement. born November 30, 1871. Died July 20, 1872.
- 67. Irene Van Kleeck, born August 19, 1873. Died August 6, 1875.

60. DAVID B. LENT, born July 21, 1829, was the son of David B. (38)

and Alletta Gale Lent. He married Louisa M. Russell, who died April 3, 1892. Children:

68. Frank Townsend, born March 3, 1855.

69. Russell, born October 3, 1859. Died in infancy.

68. FRANK TOWNSEND LENT, born March 3, 1855, was the son of David B. (60) and Louisa M. Lent. He married Sara, daughter of Rev. John DeWitt, D. D., of New Brunswick, N. J. Children:

- 70. John DeWitt, born November 3, 1881.
- 71. Rose DeWitt, born July 18, 1883.
- 72. Charlotte Elliot, born February 6, 1886.
- 73. Harriet DeWitt, born September 18, 1892.
- 74. Theodore DeWitt, born May 17, 1894.

62. WILLIAM BEMENT LENT, born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., January 27, 1835, was the son of David B. (38) and Alletta Gale Lent. He was a man of most pleasing personality, rare artistic temperament and great versatility of gifts. That he had "the pen of a ready writer," is evidenced in a number of books of travel, written in a most graceful and interesting style, among which are "Gypsving Beyond the Sea," "Halcyon Days in Norway, France and the Dolomites," "Across the Country of the Little King," and "Holy Land." But above all he was a consecrated Christian, of unswerving principles, a live patriot, a man of beautiful friendships and a large-hearted philanthrophist, quietly scattering his benefactions with liberality and wisdom throughout his own land, and in countries far beyond the sea. In the inner-circle of the family the finest qualities of his heart and character were displayed, where his loving devotion as a son and brother called forth the admiration of all who witnessed it. The last few weeks of his life were spent at Norfolk, Conn., amid the scenes he loved so well, and from which he passed to the heavenly land on the 23d of June, 1902. He was taken to the "old home," Poughkeepsie, and from there to the beautiful Rural Cemetery, where beneath the "shadow of the cross" he awaits "the resurrection of the just."

48. WILLIAM MANDEVILLE LENT, born March 15, 1818, was the son of Peter W. (37) and Catherine S. Lent. He married Frances E. LaForge, February 15, 1857, at San Francisco, Cal. She was born at Staten Island, New York, July 2, 1830, and died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 23, 1902. Children:

- 75. William H., born March 16, 1858. Died without issue.
- 76. Fanny A., born March 15, 1862. Never married,

77. Eugene, born September 12, 1863.

78. George Heydenfeldt, born January 23, 1868.

77. EUGENE LENT, born in San Francisco, Cal., September 12, 1863, was the son of William M. (48) and Frances E. Lent. He married Bertha M. Welch, April 17, 1900. Children:

79. Frances W., born January 25, 1901.

78. GEORGE HEYDENFELDT LENT, born January 23, 1868, was the son of William M. (48) and Frances E. Lent. He married Elizabeth Hooker, October 8, 1892, at San Francisco, Cal. No children.

LINE II.

28. JOHN (JOHANNES) LENT, born about 1725, was the son of Ryck (16) and Cornelia Lent. He was a Captain in Braddock's expedition during the 1759 French war. He was also present at the fall of Wolfe, and is represented as possessing great energy and resolution. His old cutlass is still preserved. Going to North Carolina in the prosecution of his business as a master-builder, he died there about 1768. He married Ann Engeltje, daughter of Adrian Hoagland, of New York City. Children :

- 80. Ann, born —, m. John Lawrenee.
- Cornelia, born July 3, 1753, m. Edward Tully Young, of North Carolina. Child, Jacob, b. Aug. 12, 1786.
- 82. Margaret, born January 14, 1756.
- 83. Catherine, born 1758, m. Wm. Raybough, of Baltimore.
- 84. James Webber, born August 24, 1760. Died August 4, 1849.
- 85. John, born October 19, 1766.

84. JAMES WEBBER LENT, born in the City of New York, August 24, 1760. He died August 4, 1849, and was buried in the old Cemetery (Sleepy Hollow) Tarrytown, N. Y. He was the son of John (28) and Ann Lent. He was in the Revolutionary War in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Regt. of Minute Men, and was under General Anthony Wayne in that famous battle July 16, 1779, when Stony Point was taken by surprise; was promoted to First Lieut. of the First Company; was aide to Brig.-General Burback, March 12, 1813. He was prominent in Tammany Hall, when it was an honor to hold office—now beyond the recollection of the oldest inhabitant. He was Registrar of the City of New York for nine years. He was also active and prominent in drawing the trade

from the North River to the East in the early days of canal boats, by establishing "Lent's Basin" as a rendezvous for such boats. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Macaul, of New York, February 1, 1784, in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church, New York, Children:

- 57. James Webber, Jr., born in 1788. Died -----
- 89. Margaret, born ------, m. Peter I. Nevius, of New York City.
- 90. Nathaniel, born ——. Never married.
- 91. Mary, born -----, m. twice ; 2d husband, Obadiah Hale.
- 92. Amelia, born —— -, m. William Main.
- 93. George Washington, born June 2, 1806. Died September 18, 1884.

87. JAMES WEBBER LENT, JR., born about 1788, was the son of James Webber Lent, Sr., (84) and Elizabeth his wife. He never married. He was appointed from New York City, Ensign 13th Infantry, May 1, 1812; Second Lieutenant First Artillery, March 12, 1813; transferred to Corps Artillery, May 12, 1814; First Lieutenant November 1, 1816. Dismissed October 24, 1817.

93. GEORGE WASHINGTON LENT, born in New York City, June 2, 1806, and died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., September 18, 1884. He married Catherine, daughter of James Montgomery. Children:

- 94. Amelia, born Sept. 14, 1832, m. Rev. Dr. Paul Van Cleef, of Jersey City.
- 95. Florence, died in infancy.
- Sarah Fulton, born October 5, 1834, m. Walter Van Kleeck, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1869. Child, a daughter, Mary Tallmadge, born Jan. 3, 1875. Unmarried.
- 97. Annie Elizabeth, born June 20, 1838, m. Daniel Phœnix Ingraham, of New York, son of late Judge Daniel P. Ingraham.
- 98. Georgeana, born March 20, 1852, m. Judge George Landon Ingraham, son of Judge Daniel P. Ingraham, of New York. Children, three, two are living—Pheenix and Natalie.

85. JOHN LENT, born October 19, 1766, was the son of John (28) and Ann Lent. He married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Oglevie, August 27, 1786. Children:

- 99. John, born April 17, 1787. (Margaret Lent, sponsor).
- 100. Ann, born September 8, 1785.
- tor. Thomas, born October 4, 1791.
- 102. Abraham, born April 26, 1793.

^{56.} Ann, born in 1786.

LINE III.

12. RYCK VAN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., in 1678, was the son of Ryck (Richard) Abrahamson and Catrina van Lent. He married Maritje Elizabeth Blauvelt. They were among the first members of the old Dutch Church, at Tarrytown, N. Y. Children, all baptised in the aforesaid church:

103. Johannes (John), born 1705, baptised August 22, 1705.

104. Hercules, born 1707, baptised August 19, 1707.

105. Ryck, born 1709, baptised June 1, 1709.

LINE IV.

13. HARCK (Harrack or Hercules) VAN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., in 1681, was the son of Ryck Abrahamson and Catherine (Tryntje) van Lent. He retired as Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church, at Tarrytown, N. Y., August 19, 1726, for the Manor of Courtlandt. He died in 1766. By several purchases he became the owner of a part of Ryck's Patent. Just before his death, being blind and aged, he disposed of his property as follows : He bequeathed three hundred and fifty acres of land to each of his three sons, Jacob, Hendrick and Abraham, by will dated April 10, 1765; proved November 13, 1766; recorded Liber 25 of Wills, page 33, Westchester County :

"I leave to my eldest son Jacob, \pounds_{25} , in consideration of his birthright; also the farm he now lives on, three hundred and fifty acres, lying in the southeast part of a tract of land granted to my father, Ryck Abrahamson van Lent, and is commonly called 'Ryck's Patent,' and by the Indian name 'Sackhoes.' Leave to my son Hendrick Lent, the farm where I live, of 350 acres in the southwest part and 1 of a piece of meadow in the Highlands in Orange Co. called John Rant's meadow; also $\frac{1}{2}$ of a piece of meadow in Dutchess Co. on the north side of a certain hill called Anthony's Nose. Leaves to son Abraham Lent, the farm where he lives, of 350 acres, on the north side of the land devised to my son Hendrick, and the other half of the meadows in Orange County, and one-half the meadows in Dutchess County. To my 4 grandchildren, children of my daughter Christina Lent, viz: Abraham, John, Lea, Rachel, and daughter Elizabeth Lent, £100. Leaves to daughter Rachel, wife of James Lamb, all lands in Orange County, known by the name of Stony Point, and as much land on the north side of my land as will make the whole 382 acres. Leaves to daughter Catherine, wife of Hendrick de Ronde, 382 acres of land in Orange Co., bounded south by North West Line and Stony Point, east by Hudson River, and North by lands devised to daughter Rachel. Witnesses : Philip Ver Planck, James Ver Planck, Jacobus Kronkhuyt, Abraham Kronkhuyt."

He also inherited from his father lands in the Manor of Courtlandt, and all his meadows at Jan (John) Cantine's Hook in Orange County (Stony Point). The following is a true copy of a receipt, which speaks for itself:

"New York, May the 4, 1723.

"Then Received of of Harrack Lent, of ye Mannor of Cortlandt, in the County of West Chester, in the Provissce of New York, the full sum of Sixty Pounds Current Money of New York, itt being my full part of the estate of my Father, Rick Abramsa Lent, according to his Last will & Testament, and I Do hereby acquitt & Discharge the Said Harrack Lent, his heirs & assigns for Ever of all the Estate Both Real & personal of the said Rick Abramsa Lent, which he, the said Rick Abramsa Lent, Left behind him att his Discease, and I Do hereby my self fully satisfie and content, in witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand the year & Day above mentioned, in the presence of the

"CHARLES SLEIGH, "T. S. S. out, [name not clear]." Mark of X Mr. Lent.

Mr. Lent married Cornelia, daughter of Jacob Van Wert. Children, all baptised in the Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N. V.:

- 106. Jacob, born and baptised in 1701. Died in 1771.
- 107. Rachgel, born 1703 ; baptised October 26, 1703, m. Jacob Lamb, Sept. 17, 1728.
- 108. Cathariena, born 1705 : baptised August 22, 1705, m. Hendrick de Ronde, April 11, 1725.
- 109. Christina, born 1708; baptised June 1, 1708, m. John Lamb; she died 1760.
- 110. Elizabeth, born 1710; baptised March 21, 1710, m. James Lamb.
- 111. Hendrick, born 1712; baptised March 25, 1712. Died in 1782.
- 112. Abraham, born 1715; baptised January 11, 1715.

106. JACOB LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, in 1701, and baptised in the same year in the old Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N. Y., and died in 1771, was the son of Hercules (13) and Cornelia van Lent. He inherited by will from his father three hundred and fifty acres of land in Ryck's Patent, in the southeast part, where he lived. He married Susanna Storm, May 7, 1726. Children, baptised in Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y.:

113. Hercules, born 1727; baptised June 24, 1727.

- 114. David, born 1729; baptised March 29, 1729.
- 115. John, born 1733.
- 116. William, born 1739.
- 117. Benjamin, born about 1740.
- 118. Eliza, born June 19, 1744.

113. HERCULES LENT, born 1727, and baptised June 24, 1727, in the old Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., was the son of Jacob (106) and Susanna Lent. He married Catherine ——. Children :

119. Jacob, born 1746.

120. Leah, born about 1748.

119. JACOB LENT, born on the Manor of Courtlandt, in 17.46, was the son of Hercules (113) and Catherine Lent. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, Westchester County Militia, Third Regiment. He married Leah, daughter of Hendrick and Catherine (Lent) de Ronde. Children :

- 121. Abraham, born 1767.
- 122. Benjamin, born in 1769.
- 123. Jacob, born about 1773,
- 124. Susanna, born about 1776.
- 125. John, born about 1780.

121. ABRAHAM LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1767, was the son of Jacob (119) and Leah (de Ronde) Lent. He married Leah Brown. Children:

- 126. Catherine, born January 11, 1787, m. twice : 1st, Albert Van Tassell ;
 2d, Abraham H. Leut, his 2d wife. She died Jan. 7, 1852.
- 127. William C., born August 2, 1789. Died Feb. 1, 1859.
- 128. Alletta, born 1791, m. ——Allison.
- 129. Leah, born 1794. Died February 10, 1838.
- Hester, born September 12, 1796, m. John B. Anderson, of Verplancks, N. Y., April 21, 1816.
- 131. Mary (Polly), born October 13, 1801, m. Joseph Cammett, Jan. 18, 1829, by Rev. A. Hoffman.
- 132. Jacob, born August 20, 1805.
- 133. Abraham A., born August 4, 1806. Died March 14, 1888. Never married. He resided at Buchanan, N.Y., where he died and was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y.
- 134. Abigail, born September 31, 1818. Died in infancy.

127. WILLIAM C. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, August 2, 1789, was the son of Abraham and Leah (Brown) Lent. He died February 1, 1859,

and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He married ------. Children:

135. William Henry, born April 27, 1821. Died June 2, 1865.

135. WHLLIAM HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., April 27, 1821, was the son of William C. and — — — Lent. He was a house carpenter by occupation, in New York City. He died June 2, 1865, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He married Jane, daughter of Henry Brown, September 14, 1842. Children :

136. Ann Eliza, born in New York City, Sept. 15, 1847. Died March 2, 1848.

- 137. Emma Armenia, born October 14, 1848. Died July 31, 1868.
- 135. Ophelia, born October 3, 1852, m. Lewis H. Curry. She resides in Peekskill, N. Y.

LINE V.

122. BENJAMIN LENT, born in 1769, was the son of Jacob (119) and Leah (de Ronde) Lent. He married Charity, daughter of William Dyckman (born May 18, 1770). Children:

- 139. Benjamin, born about 1790.
- 140. Lyntie, born December 8, 1794.

139. BENJAMIN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1790, was the son of Benjamin (122) and Charity Lent. He married Margaret (Peggy), daughter of Abraham Conklin. She was born Dec., 1786. Children:

- 141. John, born July 29, 1807. Died March, 1841.
- 142. Abraham C., born October 2, 1809. Died Jan. 27, 1847.
- 143. Elenor, born May 12, 1813, m. James Lamoreaux, 1830. She died 1859.
- 144. Stephanus, born March 12, 1814. Died October, 1857.
- 145. Phebe, born November 6, 1818, m. Jacob O. Vincent, 1836.
- 146. Mary Fanny, born April 30, 1824. Never married. She died Feb. 5, 1883.

1.41. JOHN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., July 29, 1807, was the son of Benjamin (139) and Margaret Lent. He married Rebecca, daughter of Jacob (123) and Sarah Lent. Children:

- 147. Jacob, born February 22, 1829.
- 145. Schuyler, born March 12, 1831.
- 149. Sarah Margaret, born 1834, m. 1st, Richard Bennett ; 2d, Silas Taylor ; 3d, ----- Erney.
- 150. Francena, born 1836, m. Isaae Conklin, January 14, 1857.
- 151. Robenia, born Dec. 15, 1841, m. Cornelius V. Simpkins, Dec. 25, 1858.

2.4

147. JACOB LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., February 22, 1829, was the son of John (141) and Rebecca Lent. He is a mason and builder by occupation, and resides at 200 S. Rive Street, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He married Lydia R. Guron. Died 1902. Children:

152. John William, born August 9, 1851. Died March, 1854.

153. Ezra B., born October 18, 1853.

Maria Isabella, born December 29. 1855, m. -154.

155. Susanna, born February 7, 1857, m. ----

156. Ida, born March 11, 1864, m. -----

157. Myrtle, born January 27, 1874. Unmarried.

148. SCHUYLER LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 12, 1831, was the son of John (141) and Rebecca Lent. He keeps a boarding-house, at Peekskill, N. Y. He married Sarah Anderson, August 26, 1863. Children :

158. Julia Eva, born April 1, 1867, m. twice. 1st, Connie Travis; 2d, Stanley Lent, son of Henry O. Lent.

Richard C., born December 31, 1868. 159.

160. Schuyler Indice, born February 22, 1871.

161. Lizzie Winifred, born April 9, 1873.

Franklin Arleigh, born February 4, 1877. 162.

164. Frederick Augustus, Twins, born March 12, 1881. 163.

165. Emma May, born February 24, 1884.

166. Nettie Irene, born October 27, 1889.

150. RICHARD C. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 31, 1868, is the son of Schuyler (148) and Sarah Lent. He married Carrie, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Post, of Peekskill, N. Y. Children :

167. Richard, born 1892.

168. Benjamin, born 1894.

160. SCHUYLER INDICE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., February 22, 1871, is the son of Schuyler (148) and Sarah Lent. He married Fannie, daughter of Samuel Barrett, of Peekskill, N. Y. One child, Daisy, born May 4, 1890.

162. FRANKLIN ARLEIGH LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., February 4, 1877, is the son of Schuyler (148) and

Sarah Lent. He married Essie, daughter of William Croft. One child :

169. Helen Roseman, born November, 1902.

1.42. ABRAHAM C. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. V., October 2, 1809, was the son of Benjamin (139) and Margaret Lent. He was a brickmaker at Colwell's (now Jones' Point). He died Jan. 27, 1847, and was buried at Montrose, N. Y. He married Susan Lindsay, 1829. Children:

- 170. Emily, born November 4, 1831, m John Robinson.
- 171. Phebe, born December 2, 1835, m. George McLary.
- 172. Mary, born June 5, 1836. Died Feb. 26, 1851.
- 173. Joshua T., born August 19, 1837.
- 174. Benjamin, born April 15, 1839.

173. JOSHUA T. LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., August 19, 1837, was the son of Abraham (142) and Susan Lent. He is employed on the West Shore Railroad as a watchman, at Jones' Point. He was married to Phebe Jane Green, (born March 22, 1839), November 20, 1858, by Rev. Francis S. Wolf, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at North Haverstraw, N. Y. Children:

- 175. Abraham C., born October 5, 1859.
- 176. Adaline, born April 2, 1862. Died in infancy.
- 177. Mary Jane, born January 9, 1864. m. Joseph C. Ten Eyek.
- 178. Benjamin, born September 20, 1868.
- 179. Ernest, born November 18, 1870. Died young.
- 180. Josephine, born January 1, 1874, m. Allison Ten Eyck, of Tomkins Cove.

175. ABRAHAM C. LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., October 5, 1859, is the son of Joshua T. (173) and Phebe Jane Lent. He is a boatman on the Hudson River, by occupation. He was married twice. His first wife was Amelia Baker Rose. Children :

- 151. Joshua T., born May 22, 1881. Died in infancy.
- 182. Phebe Jane, born December 28, 1884, m. Alonzo Lent.
- 183. James C., born September 8, 1886.
- 184. Ariel, born August 24, 1889.
- 1-5. Mary Jane, born October 8, 1892.
- 186. Joseph, born January 2, 1893. Died in infancy.
- 157. Mary Elizabeth, born August 11, 1895.

His second wife was Angeline Bulson, of Mountville, Rockland County, N. Y., whom he married September 4, 1900. No children.

26

178. BENJAMIN LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., September 20, 1868, is the son of Joshua T, (173) and Phebe Jane Lent. He is employed on the West Shore Railroad as a watchman. He married Isabella Kyles, of Hillburn, N. Y., in 1888. Children :

- 188. Mary Jane, born 1892.
- 189. Mabel, born 1895.
- 190. Dorothy, born 1897.
- 191. Joseph, | Twins, born 1899.
- 192. Jessie,

174. BENJAMIN LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., April 15, 1839, was the son of Abraham C. (142) and Susan Lent. He married Harriet Burd, of Tomkins Cove, N. Y. Children :

- 193. Martha W., born February 22, 1865. Died June 28, 1890.
- 194. Mary, born May 7, 1867. Died May 7, 1889.
- 195. Lucy, born August 19, 1869. Unmarried.
- 196. Adelbert, born November 20, 1871.

LINE VI.

123. JACOB LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1773, was the son of Jacob (119) and Leah (de Ronde) Lent. He was married to Sarah Elliott, November 10, 1794, by Rev. Silas Constant. Children:

- 197. Leah, born January 17, 1795, m. Peter Lent.
- 198. Mary (Polly), born October 25, 1798, m. James H. Anderson, June, 1821.
- 199. Francis, born September 2, 1803. Died ----. Never married.
- 200. Abraham, born Jan. 28, 1806, m. Nancy Sherwood (Hawes). See Line xvi.
- 201. Rebecca, born April 17, 1810, m. 1st, John Lent (141); 2d, Staats W. Lent, son of William Lent.
- 202. Andrew Jackson, born 1814. Died May 28, 1901.

202. ANDREW JACKSON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County. N. Y., 1814, was the son of Jacob (123) and Sarah (Elliott) Lent. He married Rosetta, daughter of (Captain) Joseph Travis, of Travis' Point, Peekskill, N. Y., where he lived until within a few years prior to his death, which occurred May 28, 1901, at the residence of his son-in-law, R. Frank Sylvester, in Peekskill, N. Y. His wife died several years before. She possessed a true Christian character. Children:

203. Louisa, born October 18, 1845, m. John C. Acker. She died Dec., 1875.
204. Henrietta, born June 27, 1851, m. R. Frank Sylvester, Oct. 7, 1874.

LINE VII.

125. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1780, was the son of Jacob (119) and Leah (de Ronde) Lent. He married Margaret (Peggy) Lent. Children:

- 205. Isaac, born February 27, 1796.
- 200. Jacob J., born October 25, 1803.
- 207. Margaret, born January 15, 1807.
- 208. Abraham, born about 1810.

206. JACOB J. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 25, 1803, was the son of John (125) and Margaret Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He died March, 1883, and was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was Rosenia P. Denike. Children:

- 209. John Henry, born about 1838.
- 210. Abbie D., born November 2, 1841, m. David R. Goetchius, Jan. 22, 1860.
- 211. Martha, born 1843. Died young.
- 212. Rosenia, born May 8, 1846, m. William Miller. She died Oct. 12, 1898.
- 213. Mary Elizabeth, born May 15, 1848, m. Edward D. Bellefeuille, Oct. 28, 1867.

His second wife was Martha M. Hayes, whom he married March 18, 1860, at Montrose, N. Y. One child, Ida Belle, born Feb., 1861. Unmarried.

209. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1838, was the son of Jacob J. (206) and Rosenia Lent. He married Ann Eliza Odle, February 13, 1856. Children:

214. Jacob, born about 1858.

21.4. JACOB LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1858, was the son of John Henry (209) and Ann Eliza Lent. He married Carrie Roelf, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children :

215. ____, born _____ 216. Mabel, born _____

208. ABRAHAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1810, was the son of John (125) and Margaret Lent. He married Mary Odle. Children:

217. Isaac, born about 1832.

217. ISAAC LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., 1832, was the son of Abraham (208) and Mary Lent. He was married twice. His first wife was Maria Lent. Child:

218. Anna Lavinia, born about 1853, m. ----- Andrews.

His second wife was Maria Garrison. Children :

219. Sophia M., born about 1857, m. H. D. Lewis, of Cornwall, N. Y.

220. Lillie, born about 1859. Unmarried.

LINE VIII.

144. STEPHANUS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 12, 1814; died October, 1857, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, at Montrose, N. Y., was the son of Benjamin (139) and Margaret Lent. He married Jemima Cronk, June 26, 1830 (born April 26, 1814). Children :

221. Alfred C., born May 8, 1831. Died July 16, 1880.

222. Richard B., born February 16, 1834. Died May 2, 1897.

223. George W., born June 16, 1840. Died May 29, 1864, and buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. Never married.

221. ALFRED C. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., May 8, 1831, was the son of Stephanus (144) and Jemima Lent. He married Emeline Wright, of Elizabethport, N. J., January 4, 1852, the ceremony was performed by Rev. J. J. Smith, of the Methodist Episcopal Church. She was born Dec. 2, 1834. Children:

- 224. Mary, born. July 16, 1852, m. Josiah W. Corwin.
- 225. Malvenia D., born Dec. 17, 1854. Died May 23, 1873, m, Abm. Garrison.
- 226. Lucinda A., born January 14, 1857. Died October 12, 1857.
- 227. George W., born December 2, 1859.
- 228. Lydia Dallson, born February 26, 1861, m. Nathan Herbert.
- 229. Joseph E., born July 13, 1865.
- 230. Edward B., born December 1, 1868.
- 231. Wilhemina, born January 7, 1873, m. John Alair.
- 232. Lilly, born October 28, 1870, m. Chas. W. Hoyt.

227. GEORGE W. LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., December 2, 1859, was the son of Alfred C. (221) and Emeline Lent. He married Emma Flin, of Jones' Point, N. Y., October 15, 1891. Children :

233. Ruth E., born July 28, 1892. Died August 31, 1892.

234. Ruth E., born September 5, 1900.

222. RICHARD B. LENT, born at Jones' Point, N. Y., February 16, 1834, was the son of Stephanus(144) and Jemima Lent. He was a stationary engineer and steamboat pilot on the Hudson River. He died May 2, 1897. He married Mrs. Emeline Lent, widow of Alfred C. Lent. No children.

229. JOSEPH E. LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., July 13, 1865, was the son of Alfred C. (221) and Emeline Lent. He is a foreman of a brickyard, and resides at Newburgh, N. Y. He married Carrie Casscles, January 18, 1888, at Stony Point, N. Y. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. E. Gay, a Protestant Episcopal minister of that place. One child, a daughter :

235. Helen, born November 23, 1889.

230. EDWARD B. LENT, born at Jones' Point, Rockland County, N. Y., December 1, 1868, was the son of Alfred C. (221) and Emeline Lent. He is a stationary engineer by occupation, and resides at Jones' Point. He married Elthea Rose, of Tomkins Cove, June 7, 1891. Children :

- 236. Harold A., born February 11, 1892.
- 237. Ethel, born July 5, 1895.
- 238. Blanche, born January 5, 1898.

LINE IX.

115. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1733, was the son of Jacob (106) and Susanna (Storms) Lent. He was a man considered in his day as wealthy in real estate. He served as a private in the Revolutionary war, in the Westchester County Militia, Third Regiment. He married ———. Children:

239. John, born in 1766.

239. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1766, was the son of John (115) and ——— Lent. He married Hannah Conklin. Children:

- 240. Jacob, born July 2, 1790.
- 241. Abraham, born 1791.

242. Maria, born July 4, 1793, m. Abraham H. Lent.

- 243. Mary (Polly), born August 4, 1795.
- 244. Isaac, born February 27, 1796.
- 245. Lewis, born September 1, 1797.

240. JACOB LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County N. Y., July 2, 1790, was the son of John (239) and Hannah Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He married Mary Conklin. Children:

- 246. Hetty, born November 10, 1807, m. Robert Hamilton.
- 247. Charlotte, born June 2, 1811, m. Nathaniel D. Lent. She died 1849.
- 248. Sarah Ann, born February 24, 1813, m. --- Conklin.
- 249. Eliza, born April 25, 1814.
- 250. Lavinia, born October 11, 1816, m. 1st, John Weeks ; 2d, Jacob Lent.
- 251. Rebecca, born October 5, 1819, m. John Mason.
- 252. Jacob, born March 8, 1822.
- 253. Solomon, born June 11, 1823. Died 1884.
- 254. David, born February 17, 1826.
- 255. Mary, born May 15, 1828, m. Silas Curry.

253. SOLOMON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 11, 1823, and died in 1884, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He was the son of Jacob (240) and Mary Lent. He was a farmer. He was married twice. His first wife was Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William Seymour, of Peekskill, N. Y., whom he married January 22, 1851. Children :

- 256. George W., born June 12, 1856. Died ----

 257. Jacob L., born January 21, 1859. Died -----

 258. Mary Elizabeth, born 1862, m. ----
- 259. John H., born 1865. Never married. Killed on railroad.

Mr. Lent married for his second wife, Mrs. Hetty (Lent) Benedict, daughter of Hercules Lent. No children.

LINE X.

116. WILLIAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1739, was the son of Jacob (106) and Susanna Lent. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War at the age of 21, April 16, 1760, Tustin's Regiment, Westchester County Militia, Capt. Lossee. He married ———. Children :

260. John, born January 7, 1753. Died February 10, 1845.

261. David, born 1766. Died May 12, 1839.

260. JOHN LENT, (known as "Deacon"), born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., January 7, 1753, was the son of William (116) and Lent. He died February 10, 1845. He married Margaret, daughter of

Jacobus Kronkhuyt, of Ryck's Patent. She inherited, by will from her father, fifty acres of land on the east part of his farm in Ryck's Patent. Will dated January 7, 1771; proved February 10, 1773. She died July 23, 1827, aged 76 years. Children:

- 262. James D., born June 5, 1777. Died April 27, 1867.
- 263. Abraham, born March 5, 1779. Died March 4, 1864.
- 264. William, born December 9, 1780. (Became blind by explosion).
- 265. Stephen, born about 1782,

262. JAMES D. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 5, 1777, and died April 27, 1867, was the son of John (260) and Margaret Lent. He married Anna (Annatje), daughter of Captain James Kronkhuyt, November 13, 1808. She was born Dec. 30, 1783. Children:

- 266. William, born December 17, 1809. Died March 12, 1811.
- 267. Augustus Taylor, born January 15, 1811. Died Feb. 24, 1879.
- 268. Joseph H., born September 30, 1812. Died March 7, 1894.
- 269. Harry, born September 27, 1814. Died October 10, 1896. Never married.
- 270. Melinda, born Oct. 16, 1816, m. John Calvin Lent She died Feb. 10, 1847.
- 271. Everitt, born Sept. 18, 1818. Died Jan. 23, 1903, at Tarrytown, N. Y., and buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He m. Maria Lobdell, who died Nov. 24, 1885. No issue.
- 272. Samuel, born October 27, 1820. Died January 4, 1825.
- 273. John Jarvis, born June 27, 1823. Died April 14, 1875.
- 274. Morris J., born July 29, 1825. Died June 18, 1886.
- 275. Edwin B., born March 7, 1829. Died Jan. 23, 1873. Never married.

267. AUGUSTUS TAYLOR LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., January 15, 1811, and died February 24, 1879, was the son of James D. (262) and Anna Lent. He was married twice. His first wife was Miriam Secor. No children. His second wife was Lydia Ostrander. She was born February 7, 1824. Children:

- 276. James Henry. born January 25, 1842. Died July 10, 1871.
- 277. Clorinda, born Sept. 9. 1844, m. John Gould, of Jackson, Mich., May 9, 1862
- 278. Warren R., born December 13, 1846. Died Dec. 4, 1888.
- 279. Elizabeth, born August 20. 1849, m. Thomas Ferguson. of Jerome, Michigan, January 1, 1867.
- 280. Frank, born August 13, 1851. Died March 9, 1875.
- 251. Anna M., born November 6, 1858, m. D. Wolcott, of Jerome, Michigan.

278. WARREN R. LENT, born in Michigan, December 13, 1846, and died December 4, 1888, was the son of Augustus T. (267) and Anna Lent. He married Mary Morehouse, of Battle Creek, Mich., September 5, 1876.



No. 303. WILLIAM GARDNER LENT.

268. JOSEPH H. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, (Pleasantside), Westchester Co., N. Y., September 30, 1812, and died at his residence, Wednesday, March 7, 1894, was the son of James (262) and Anna (Kronkhuyt) Lent. In youth he married Caroline Ferris, with whom he lived quietly and happily for 55 years. No children. At the age of 19 he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church and had lived in and for the church during the many years that had elapsed, giving liberally and freely of this world's goods whenever duty called. His life, so quiet and simple, was an example of truth and honesty. His death was the result of an attack of the grip, with old age. His wife died March 14, 1894. She was born in Peekskill, N. Y., September 20, 1820, and led a very quiet life. She was highly respected by all who knew her, and considered the embodiment of right and honest living. They were both buried in Hillside Cemetery, Van Cortlandville, N. Y.

273. JOHN JARVIS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., June 27, 1823, was the son of James (262) and Anna Lent. He died April 14, 1875. He married Susan Lockwood, January 5, 1845. Children:

- 282. Henrietta C., born December 16, 1845. Died May 20, 1849.
- 283. Emma M., born April 19, 1849. Died November 22, 1850.
- 284. Phebe, born April 22, 1851. Died December 6, 1864.
- 285. Isabella M., born December 3, 1854. Died July 4, 1860.
- 286. Carrie B., born July 8, 1859, m. Charles Lamos.
- 287. Jennie, born April 3, 1862, m. Charles Gabriel.

274. MORRIS J. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., July 29, 1825, was the son of James (262) and Anna Lent. He was married twice: 1st, Katherine Bodine, October 22, 1848. Children:

288. Alvah F., born about 1853.

His second wife was Mrs. Reuben Vernol. No children.

LINE XI.

263. ABRAHAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 5, 1779, was the son of John (260) and Margaret Lent. He was a blacksmith by occupation. He died March 4, 1864, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, at Montrose, N. Y. He married Martha, daughter of (Captain) Henry Lent. She died July 18, 1863, aged 77 years, 8 months and 10 days, and was buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. Children :

- 289. Charles, born February 21, 1805. Died -----
- 290. Fanny, born March 9, 1807.
- 291. John, born 1809. Died —
- 292. Garrett, born 1811. Died-----
- 293. Hannah, born 1813, m. James Briggs.
- 294. Margaret (Peggy), born 1815, m. Sylvester Hawes.
- 295. Mary, born 1817, m. Jeremiah Baremore.
- 296. Stephen Jared, born 1818. Died -----. No issue.
- 297. Martha Jane, born 1820, m. George Lent, son of James and Sarah Archer Lent. She died January 15, 1901.

LINE XII.

265. STEPHEN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1782, was the son of John (260) and Margaret Lent. He was a surveyor by occupation, After his marriage he took up his residence at Schenectady, N. Y., where he died. He married Lavinia, daughter of Hendrick Lent (355). Children:

- 298. Amelia, born ----, m. Thomas Jefferson Lent (412).
- 299. Ann Eliza, born about 1814, m. Jacob P. Lent (372), Sept. 29, 1834.
- 300. Oliver, born about 1816.
- 301. Aaron, born about 1818.

LINE XIII.

261. DAVID LENT, born near Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1766, was the son of William (116) and ——— Lent. He died May 12, 1839, and was buried back of Rhinebeck, N. Y. He married Hannah Phillips. Children:

- 302. Eleanor, born September 24, 1806, m. Martin Van Wagner, Nov. 23, 1820. She died June 14, 1885.
- 303. William Gardner, born December 3, 1808. Died January 22, 1874.
- 304. Abraham S., born March 21, 1511. Died December 9, 1898.
- 305. Abigail, born August 14, 1813. Died August 25, 1814.
- 306. Eliza, born June 16, 1815. Died October 19, 1836.
- 307. Andrew Phillips, born February 5, 1818. Died March 11, 1896.
- 308. Hannah, born June 18, 1820.
- 309. Alpheus D., born December 5, 1823.
- 310. Julia, born January 31, 1827. Died, 1897.





303. WILLIAM GARDNER LENT, born at Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co. N. Y., December 3, 1808, and died in New York City, January 22, 1874; was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y. He was the son of David (261) and Hannah Lent, and was a popular and much esteemed citizen of New York City, where he married Henrietta Sophia Snyder. She was born December 19, 1813, and died July 17, 1900. Children:

- 311. Henrietta, born August 17, 1835. Died October, 1836.
- 312. Eliza Ayres, born in N. Y. City, January 9, 1837. Died May 18, 1890.
- 313. William David, born in New York City, March 25, 1838.
- 314. Albert Ayres, born in N. Y. City, August 17, 1840. Died Oct. 17, 1868.
- 315. George W., born in N. Y. City, March 23, 1843. Died March 24, 1860.
- 316. John Meinert, born in N. Y. City, April 29, 1847. Died March 31, 1900.
- 317. Kate Louise, born in Washington, D. C., October 7, 1848.

313. WILLIAM DAVID LENT, born in New York City, March 25, 1838, was the son of William Gardner (303) and Henrietta S. Lent. He is a gentleman of fine appearance and of a kind, genial disposition, one who makes friends easily by his pleasing and social manner. He married Elizabeth Forester, June, 1861. Children:

- Marrietta, born in N. Y. City, May 20, 1862, m. W. H. Starbuck, Sept. 22, 1880. Children—Marrietta, born March 11, 1882; William David, born March 23, 1886.
- 319. Alice Forester, born in Indianapolis, Ind., December, 1865, nl. William Duffy, Oct. 21, 1891. Mr. Duffy is a broker in stocks, and partner of A. C. Morgan & Co., 41 Exchange Place, New York. They have one child, William Gardner, born March 30, 1894.

304. ABRAHAM S. LENT, born in the Town of Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., March 21, 1811, was the son of David (261) and Hannah (Phillips) Lent. He died at Pleasant Plains, Dutchess County, N. Y., December 9, 1898. He married Mary Ann Cookingham, of the Town of Clinton, Dutchess County, N. Y., March 5, 1834. She died at Pleasant Plains, aged 47 years. They were both buried at Pleasant Plains. Children :

- 320. Emily, born December 12, 1834.
- 321. Daniel C., born August 20, 1836. Died 1856.
- 322. Anna, born March 25, 1838, m. Ezra Haines, who has one child, Mary.
- 323. Margaret, born April 10, 1840, m. Levi Traver. Died 1872.
- 324. Eleanor, born September 19, 1841, m. Calvin Traver. One son, William.
- 325. William A., born March 27, 1843, m. Maria A. Traver. No children.
- 326. Eliza C., born October 31, 1845, m. James Allendorf. One son, Albert J.
- 327. Mary, born August 8, 1847. Died 1849.

- 328. Abraham D., born May 13, 1850.
- 329. Jane M., born December 13, 1852, m. Thomas Cookingham. Four children : George, Adelbert, Verna and Llewelyn.
- 330. Llewelyn, born September 15, 1855.
- 331. Abigail, born December 21, 1858, m. Abraham R. Hadden. Son, Robert.

328. ABRAHAM D. LENT, Eso., born in Pleasant Plains. Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 13, 1850, was the son of Abraham S. (304) and Mary Ann (Cookingham) Lent. Mr. Lent resides at Highland, Ulster County, N. Y. He is an attorney and counsellor-at-law, a graduate of Albany Law School, the Alma Mater of the late President McKinley. He has a large legal practice in Ulster County and the surrounding country. He is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and represented that church as lay delegate of the New York Conference in the General Conference of 1900, that being the supreme body of that denomination. He was one of the three who organized "The Laymen's Association of the New York Conference," and has been vice-president of that association since its organization in 1897; has filled several prominent positions in his county, and in 1900 was tendered the nomination of State Senator of his district, but declined the same on account of business engagements. He is Vice-President of First National Bank of Highland, N. Y., and Secretary of the Board of Education, and prominent in his section of the State as an after-dinner and political speaker. He married Isabel Perkins, of Highland, December 26, 1877. The following children, all born at Highland, N. Y.:

- 332. Suzanne B., born Nevember 23, 1878.
- 333. Andrew W., born September 6, 1882.
- 334. Harold A., born November 5. 1888.
- 335. Richard P., born July 28, 1891.

330. LLEWELYN LENT, born in Dutchess County, N. Y., September 15, 1855, was the son of Abraham S. (304) and Mary Ann Lent. He resides at "Lent," Dutchess County, N. Y. He married Jennie Hadden. One child:

336. Mary Belle, born ------



No. 328. ABRAHAM D. LENT.

LINE XIV.

117. BENJAMIN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1740, was the son of Jacob (106) and Susanna Lent. He married Mary Odle, August 11, 1761. Children:

337. Hendrick B., born 1775. Died August 27. 1850.

337. HENDRICK B. LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1775, was the son of Benjamin (117) and Mary Lent. He married Marethon (Patty) Odle, February 4, 1799, by Rev. Silas Constant. Children:

338. Catharina, born January 4, 1802, m, Frederick Flannagan.339. Abraham Odle, born August 20, 1803. Died March 29, 1875.

339. ABRAHAM ODLE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 20, 1803, and baptized in the Dutch Reformed Church, Montrose, N. Y., August 7, 1806. He died March 29, 1875. He was the son of Hendrick B. (337) and Marethon (Odle) Lent. He married Abigail F. Sherwood, October 6, 1825. She was born Jan. 27, 1806, and died August 27, 1865. Children:

- 340. Martha Mary, born October 28, 1828, m. Richard Dubois.
- 341. John Henry, born December 11, 1830.
- 342. Jane Ann, born March 22, 1833, m. George Cronk.
- 343. Augustus Frederick, born Nov. 21, 1835. Died April 4, 1868. Never m.
- 344. Catherine Elizabeth, born July 13, 1839, m. 1st, Ezekial Hyatt; 2d, David Griffin.
- 345. Sophia Emma, born November 14, 1841, m. Cornelius Bodine.
- 346. Walter Abram, born June 24, 1844. Died April 29, 1874. Never married.
- 347. Eliza Cecelia, born September 10, 1846, m. Henry Hilliker.
- 348. George William, born November 18, 1848. Never married.

341. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 11, 1830, was the son of Abraham Odle (339) and Abigail Lent. He married Anna Horton, 1857. Children:

- 349. Joseph Henry, born 1858.
- 350. Ida Cecelia, born 1860, m, Henry Baytes.

349. JOSEPH HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1858, was the son of John Henry (341) and Anna Lent. He married Margaret ———. Children :

351. Walter, born 1889.

LINE XV.

111. HENDRICK LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, 1712, and baptised in Dutch Church, Tarrytown, March 25, 1712, and died in 1782. He was Lieutenant of a Militia for the Manor of Courtland, Tustin's Regiment, James Ver Planck, Esq., Captain, and Hercules Lent, Ensign, dated 16th of June, 1738. He was afterward made a Lieutenant of an Independent Company for the Manor of Courtland, with James Ver Planck, Esq., as Captain, and John Lent, Ensign. Dated 16th of October, 1738. He married Elizabeth Storms, July 20, 1734. Children :

- 352. Hercules, born 1737. Died October 2, 1816.
- 353. David, born 1739. Died -----.
- 354. Hester, born 1741, m. Captain James Kronkhuyt.

The following is a true copy of the will made by Hendrick Lent, part owner of Ryck's Patent in the year 1777:

"The People of the State of New York by the Grace of God, Free and Independent. To all to whom these presents shall come, or may concern, Send Greeting-ye that at Westchester County, on the sixth day of July last, before Richard Hatfield, Esquire, thereunto by us delegated and appointed the last will and testament of Hendrick Lent, deceased (a copy whereof is hereunto annexed) was proved and is now approved and allowed of by us, and the said deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death goods, chattels or credits within this State by means whereof the proving and registering the said will, and the granting administration of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also the auditing, allowing and final discharging the account thereof, doth belong unto us the administration of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, and any way concerning his will is granted unto Harcules Lent, one of the executors in the said will named, he being first duly sworn, well and faithfully to administer the same and to make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the said goods, chattels and credits, and also to render a just and true account thereof when thereunto required. In testimony whereof we have caused the seal of our Court of Probates to be hereunto affixed. Witness, Thomas Tredwell, Esquire, Judge of our said Court at Rumbout, in the County of Dutchess, the twenty-first day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-two.

"JOSEPH HAZARD, Clerk."

"In the Name of God, Amen, the 26th day of August, one thousand seven hundred & seventy-seven, I, Hendrick Lent, in ye County of Westchester & Riks

Pattant, in the Manner of Cortlandt and State of New York, yeoman being very sick and weak in body, but of parfect mind and memory, thanks be giving to God, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that give it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be bured in a Christien like and deacent manner at the deschrestion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worlly estate where with it hath pleased God to me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form : Imprimes, it tis my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give and bequeth unto Elizabeth, my dearly beloved wife, all my hard moneys forever, likewise the use of that part of the hous as I live in and all my hous hold furnerture with all my stoock of creaturs, horses, cattle, sheep, hoogs and all of them, one negro man named Tom, and two negro boys and the use of as much of the farm as she needs for her family and stoock, summer and winter as long as she remains my widow. Item, I give and bequeth to my beloved sons, Harcules Lent and David Lent all my farm as I now live upon, eaukelly devided between them their heirs and assigns forever, and all my writs in other out lands to them their heirs and assigns forever, eakly devided, and all of my estate after my wife decease eakly between my two sons, their heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeth to my daughter Hester's daughter Catren Cronkhight, the sum of one hundred pounds of good and lawful money of the State of New York, to be paid to her when come of age, to be received and levied out of my estate, it being her full portion, and in case she dieth before she come to age, to be ekaly devided between Hareculous Lent and David Lent, their heirs and assigns forever.

I likewise constitute, make and ordain my only sons Harculus Lent and David Lent my only and sole executors of this my last will and testament, all and singular the lands, messuages and tenements to them, their heirs and assigns forever, and I do hereby utterly dissallow, revoke and disannul all and every other form or testaments, wills, legecies and executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

HENDRICK (\times) LENT. [L. s.] mark.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Hendrick Lent as his last will and testament, in the presents of us the subscribers.

"JOHN FERRIS, ANDREW GLOVER, THOMAS VAN PELT."

"Item to, I give my son Harculus Lent, being eldest son, the sum of twentyfive pounds over and above my son David Lent."

HERCULES (Harculus) LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, in Westchester 352. County, N. Y., 1737, and baptised in the Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1737, was the son of Hendrick (111) and Elizabeth (Storms) Lent. He died October 2, 1816. He was chosen one of the first Commissioners of Highways for the Town of Cortlandt, April 1, 1788. He enlisted in the Revolutionary War, Westchester County Militia, Third Regiment, April 22, 1758, under command of Captain John Verplanck. He was a large freeholder in Ryck's Patent, which he inherited from his father. His will of March 28, 1814, probated October 11, 1816, gives to son John the farm in Cortlandt, adjoining that possessed by Thomas Clark, and makes bequests to wife Winchy; to daughter Esther, wife of Abraham Montross; Elizabeth, wife of Augustus C. Taylor; Catherine, wife of Richard Ferris, to son Henry; to son Richard and his children, William, Adolphus, Samuel, Edward, and Uriah; and to grandson Abraham, son of Abraham, deceased. He married Lavinia (Winchey) Van Tastel (born 1733, and died 1826). Children:

- 355. Hendrick, born February 9, 1761. Died February 9, 1824.
- 356. Catherine, born 1763, m. Richard Ferris.
- 357. John H., born January 26, 1767. Died April 7, 1841.
- 358. Ryck (Richard), born 1771. Died -----
- 359. Esther, born 1773, m. Abraham Montross.
- 360. Elizabeth, born 1775, m. Augustus C. Taylor, April 11, 1792, by Rev. Silas Constant.

355. HENDRICK LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, February 9, 1761, and died February 9, 1824, was the son of Hercules (352) and Lavinia Lent. He enlisted in the Westchester County Militia, The Line, Third Regiment; was Corporal in Drake's Regiment, and Captain Haight's Company, of the Revolutionary War. He married Mary Montross. Children:

- 361. David, born November 9, 1780. Died Sept. 22, 1864.
- 362. John, born June 4, 1782. Died —
- 363. Martha, born October 8, 1785, m. Abraham Lent (263). She died July 18, 1863.
- 364. Elizabeth, born October 5, 1787, m. James Goetchius.
- 365. Daniel, born April 27, 1789. Died -----
- 366. Samuel, born April 21, 1793. Died Nov. 18, 1862.
- 367. Cornelia, born July 25, 1795, m. James Goetchius, his 2d wife. Feb. 3, 1837.
- 368. Lavinia, born December 10, 1796, m. Stephen Lent (265).

361. DAVID LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., November 9, 1780, was the son of Hendrick (355) and Mary Lent. He was a farmer in the Town of Cortlandt. He died September 22, 1864. He married Mary (Polly) Poinier. Children:

- 369. Samuel, 2d, born May 23, 1805. Died August 22, 1886.
- 370. Sarah, born October 7, 1807, m. Jacob, son of Isaac Denike.
- 371. Mary (Polly), born July 31, 1808.
- 372. Jacob P., born December 27, 1809. Died ----
- 373. Henry, born April 16, 1812. Died --. Never married.
- 374. Augustus Taylor, born August 10, 1814.
- 375. Margaret Jane, born 1816, m. Uriah J. Lent, Nov. 10, 1836.
- 376. Mary Eliza, born 1818, m. John Jones, Dec. 22, 1844.

369. SAMUEL LENT, 2d, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 23, 1805, was the son of David (361) and Mary Lent. He died August 22, 1886. He married Maria D. Harriman, June 4, 1831. She was born Jan. 20, 1803, and died September 6, 1875. Children:

- 377. Frances Mary, born April 16, 1832, m. Sampson Benson Dyckman, May 30, 1855. No issue.
- 378. Sarah Joanna, born Nov. 3, 1833, m. Henry Vredenburg, June 12, 1867. One child, Erminie B., born Aug. 27, 1868.
- 379. James Hervey, born August 13, 1837.
- 380. David Anthony, born January 12, 1840. Died Feb. 15, 1865.
- 381. Rankin, born February 4, 1842. Died March, 1892.

379. JAMES HERVEY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 13, 1837, was the son of Samuel (369) and Maria D. Lent. He is a merchant, and also Postmaster at Crugers, N. Y. He married Margaret See, April 5, 1860. Children :

- 382. Samuel D., born April 9, 1861.
- 383. Herbert, born December 23, 1865. Died Jan. 30, 1871.
- 384. Grace, born March 21, 1872, m. R. F. Beale, May 25, 1898.
- 385. Edith A., born November 24, 1873, m. J. A. Hanf, June 9, 1892.

382. SAMUEL D. LENT, born at Crugers, Westchester County, N. Y., April 9, 1861, is the son of James H. (379) and Margaret Lent. By occupation he is an electrical engineer. He married Mary Lee, 1883. Children :

- 386. Herbert Gallaher, born August 10. 1889.
- 387. James Russell, born July 11, 1892.

372. JACOB P. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., December 27, 1809, was the son of David (361) and Mary Lent. He was a farmer in the Town of Cortlandt. He married Ann Eliza, daughter of Stephen Lent (265), September 29, 1834. He died in Illinois. Children :

- 388. Ann Lavinia. born about 1836, and baptized June 27, 1840.
- 389. Harriet Eliza, born February 4, 1840.
- 390. Mary Amelia, born November 22, 1844.
- 391. Uriah Oliver, born July 20, 1846.
- 392. Joseph Anthony, born October 19, 1848.
- 393. Sarah Frances, boin October 22, 1849.

374. AUGUSTUS TAYLOR LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 10, 1814, was the son of David (361) and Mary Lent. He married Euphemia Naphy. Children:

394. Ellen Augusta, born March 6, 1842.

380. DAVID ANTHONY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., January 12, 1840, was the son of Samuel (369) and Maria D. Lent. He enlisted at the age of 22 years, August 8, 1862, at Peekskill, N. Y. Mustered in as Corporal, Co. "A" (originally One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Infantry), Sixth Regiment New York Heavy Artillery, September 2, 1862, to serve three years; promoted Sergeant, February 19, 1863; wounded in action, October 19, 1864, at Cedar Creek, Va.; died of wounds, February 15, 1865, in hospital at Annapolis, Md. Never married.

381. RANKIN LENT, born at Crugers, Westchester County, N. Y., February 4, 1842, was the son of Samuel (369) and Maria D. Lent. He died at Asbury Park, N. J., March 30, 1884. He married Jennie, (born Jan. 8, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.), daughter of William Henry and Martha (Wessells) Lent. Children:

395. David, born September 20, 1878.

396. Arthur Rankin, born October 6, 18 o. Unmarried.

397. Marjorie, born January 21, 1884.

395. DAVID LENT, born at Crugers, N. Y., September 20, 1878, was the son of Rankin (381) and Jennie Lent. He married Anna Bareford. Children:

395. Helen Virginia, born March 11, 1901.

LINE XVI.

200. ABRAHAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., January 28, 1806, was the son of Jacob (123) and Sarah (Elliott) Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He married Nancy Sherwood, of "Jockytown," Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1828. Children :

- 399. Anna Mary, born 1831, m. Albert Coe, of New York, April 27, 1851.
- 400. Lucinda, born 1834, m. Malcolm Evans.
- 401. William Nathan, born 1837. Died June 18, 1864. Never married.
- 402. John Walter, born 1839. Died at Cold Spring. Never married.
- 403. George W., born October 8, 1843.

399. GEORGE W. LENT, born at Montrose, Westchester County, N. Y., October 8, 1843, was the son of Abraham (200) and Nancy Lent. He married Emma Ledue, of Cold Spring, N. Y. She was born Dec. 19, 1845, and died at Palmer, Mass., 1901, and was buried in Peabody Cemetery, Springfield, Mass. Children:

- 404. George Emmet, born July 23, 1865.
- 405. Edith V., born February 23, 1869.
- 406. Frank W., born January 18, 1871.
- 407. Emma L., born February 1, 1876.

404. GEORGE EMMET LENT, born at Cold Spring, Putnam County, N. Y., July 23, 1865, was the son of George W. (399) and Emma (Ledue) Lent. By profession, he is an "actor," He married Agnes Cooley, of Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

402. WILLIAM NATHAN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., 1837, was the son of Abraham (200) and Nancy Lent. He enlisted in the Rebellion, at the age of 25 years, August 8, 1862, at Peekskill, N. Y. Mustered in as private, Company "A" (originally One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Infantry), September 2, 1862, to serve three years; wounded in action, June 18, 1864, near Petersburgh, Va.; died same day and place. He never married.

LINE XVII.

362. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., June 4, 1782, was the son of Hendrick (355) and Mary (Montross) Lent. He married Hetty Owens about 1814. Children :

408. Margaret Ann, born February 21, 1815.

409. Jonathan Ferris, born February 29, 1816.

410. Mary, born April 12, 1820.

LINE XVIII.

365. DANIEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. V., April 27, 1789, was the son of Hendrick (355) and Mary Lent. He was a Captain in the United States Army in the war with Great Britain, in 1812. He married Catherine Brown about 1810. Children:

- 411. Stephen, born about 1812.
- 412. Thomas Jefferson, born 1814.
- 413. Mary (Polly), born October 15, 1815, m. William E. Wessells, Jan. 23, 1836. He died Dec. 9, 1846. She died Jan. 27, 1882.
- 414. Foster, born October 24, 1816.
- 415. Reuben B., born March 23, 1818. Died October 16, 1845.
- 416. Amos, born January 13, 1821. Died May 2, 1854.
- 417. Henry Lafayette, born March 1, 1824. Died Nov. 9, 1884.
- 418. Walter, born August 27, 1830. Died 1865.

411. STEPHEN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1812, was the son of Daniel (365) and Catherine Lent. He married Maria Garrison. Children:

419. Daniel G., born —— 420. Angeline, born ——

412. THOMAS JEFFERSON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., 1814, was the son of Daniel (365) and Catherine Lent. He married Amelia, daughter of Stephen (265) and Lavinia Lent. Children:

421. Fannie, born ——

422. Grace, born — -

423. Minnie, born ——, m. ——Bruce, of Schenectady, N. Y.

424. Oliver Stephen, born 1862. Died ----

425. Catherine, born ——. Died October 22, 18——

426. Emma A., born ------

427. Newton, born -----



No. 414. FOSTER LENT.

424. OLIVER STEPHEN LENT, born in Schenectady, N. Y., in 1862, and died ———, was the son of Thomas Jefferson (412) and Amelia Lent. He married Mrs. —— Jones, of Albany, N. Y. Children :

428. Rose, born September 7, 1893. Died 1896.

429. Oliver, born August 29, 1895.

414. FOSTER LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 24, 1816, in the farm house on the Daniel Carpenter farm, situated on the Old Post Road, and known as the "Abraham Hilliker Farm," at Buchanan, N. Y. He was the son of Daniel (365) and Catherine (Brown) Lent. Mr. Lent comes from a long-lived and patriotic lineage. His father was a Captain of the United States Army of the war of 1812, and his grand-father, Hendrick Lent, was a brave soldier of the Revolution. He had little chance for education. He had to work from his youth, as most boys did in those early days. After living for several years in the house where he was born, his parents removed up the road, opposite the Alexander Muirhead house, now owned by Mr. Amos O. Lent. In the Winter of 1826, when but ten years of age, he removed with his parents to Orange, N. J. There were no railroads in those days, and they crossed the river in a sleigh, on the ice and thence across Rockland County to their new home. About fifteen years of his life were spent in New Jersey. While there he did odd chores, worked on a brickyard and wheeled bricks and finally learned the trade of house-carpenter and builder, which he has always followed, either alone or in partnership. In 1841 he removed to Peekskill, N. Y., and with his wife and two unmarried daughters, Susan M. and Mary Louise, re-

THE HUDSON RIVER.

426. BY E. A. LENT.

| E T is a charming valley where | It floweth deep and strong and wide— |
|---|--|
| The lordly Hudson flows; | This river of romance, |
| Green, terraced hills are set about; | Along whose banks, on moonlit nights, |
| The cool wind comes and goes; | The Highland fairies dance; |
| The meadows spread their emerald slopes | And if the watcher will but look |
| Down to the river's edge, | The glass of fancy through, |
| And, in between, the rocks jut out | He'll see a phantom Indian skim |
| In many a seamy ledge. | The waves with birch canoe. |
| And, here and there, adown the hills, | The traffic of a world goes up |
| A rippling streamlet sings | And down the river's breast, |
| A song that has no need of words | And either bank upbears a track |
| To tell of pleasant things; | That binds the East and West; |
| Of grottoes in the far, dim woods; | Lighthouses guard the rocky points; |
| Of pools, moss-rimmed and deep, | The Beacon towers high, |
| From whose embrace the little rills | To mark the place where watch-fires burned |
| In daring venture creep. | To warn when foes were pigh. |

sides at No. 920 Second Street. He has always been of a retiring disposition. He never took part in public affairs. In politics he is a Republican. Years ago he was a trustee of the school located on South Street bank, in Peekskill, He was a member of the Tarrytown Guards years ago, and was for many years a member of the Second Presbyterian Church. Many buildings in Peekskill stand as monuments to his skill and workmanship. He built the Peekskill Savings Bank, the Second Presbyterian Church, and many other noted buildings in that city. At the ripe old age of 87 years, he still works at his trade, planning, &c. He married Sarah Ann Smith, of Orange, N. J., the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Mr. White, a Presbyterian minister at that place, May 23, 1830. Children :

- William H., born May 26, 1840. 430.
- Stephen, born July 29, 1842. 431.
- 432. Susan M.,] Twins. born September 18, 1843. Unmarried. Mary Louise, 5
- 433.
- 434. Louis, born September 13, 1845. Died August 6, 1870. 435. Hosea Taylor, born July 18, 1848. Died May 18, 1860.
- 436. Frederick, born March 2, 1852.
- 437. Charles E., born September 14, 1854. Died October 19 1857.
- 438. Samuel Foster, born March 14, 1857.
- 439. Albert, born September 9, 1858. Died January 31, 1903.

430. WILLIAM H. LENT, born in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., May 26, 1840, is the son of Foster (414) and Sarah Ann Lent. He is a merchant at Peekskill, and resides at 1037 Howard Street. He married Sarah A., daughter of Abraham C. Baxter, of Peekskill. Children :

440. Margaret, born June 22, 1876, m. William A. Bleloch.

441. Malcolm Foster, born April 1, 1885. Physician, unmarried.

431. STEPHEN LENT, Esq., born in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., July 29, 1842, is the son of Foster (414) and Sarah Ann Lent. He studied law in the office of (now) Judge David W. Travis in his young days, after leaving school, and was admitted to practice law on the 18th of June, 1870. After "passing the bar," began to practice in the civil and Supreme Courts of his native village and county, first as a partner with Judge Travis under the firm of Travis & Lent, and thereafter, about April, 1880, he associated with Dwight S. Herrick, a young lawyer of rare ability. Together they formed a partnership and became the well-known firm of Lent & Herrick, attorneys and counsellors-at-law, in Peekskill, N. Y. He has a large legal practice in Westchester and the surround-

ing counties, with office in New York City, where he can be consulted in matters of law. He is known as a wise and painstaking counsellor, representing his clients with fidelity and care. He is also largely identified with the interests of his town. He is a director in the Westchester County National Bank of Peekskill, and has held several positions of trust. In politics he is a Republican, and in the conventions his voice has been heard proclaiming the principals of his party and its candidates. He resides at 119 Depew Street, Peekskill. He married Frances, daughter of Joshua Horton. Children:

442. Allen E., born February 1, 1869.

443. Grace, born December 27, 1870. Unmarried.

444. Stephen H., boru October 29, 1873. Died October 5, 1898. Unmarried.

442. ALLEN E. LENT, born in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1869, is the son of Stephen (431) and Frances Lent. He is bookkeeper for the Peekskill Lighting and Railroad Company. He married Florence, daughter of Lyman Hall. Children :

445. Edith. born January 13, 1893.

446. Harold, born August 28, 1894.

447. Irving, born February 7, 1896.

448. Stephen, born May 30, 1900.

436. FREDERICK LENT, born in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., March 2, 1852, is the son of Foster (414) and Sarah Ann Lent. He is a druggist and carries on a large and extensive business in drugs, stationery, etc., at No. 938 South Street, Peekskill, where he has been for the past quarter of a century dispensing medicines, etc. He resides at No. 140 Union Ave. He was married to Jennette E., daughter of Seth Mead, of Peekskill, N. Y., by Rev. Roderick Terry, a Presbyterian minister of Peekskill, October 22, 1870. One child :

449. Clifford Mead, born February 10, 1883. Unmarried.

438. SAMUEL FOSTER LENT, born in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., March 14, 1857, is the son of Foster (414) and Sarah Ann Lent. Like his brother Frederick, he chose the drug business, and is employed in his brother's store at No. 938 South Street, Peekskill, N. Y., and resides at 1135 Howard Street. He was married to Jennie, daughter of Henry Hegeman, of Peekskill, N. Y., by the Rev. Roderick Terry, a Presbyterian minister at that place, Sept. 3, 1879. Children:

450, Wallace Winfield, born December 18, 1884.

451. Frank, born December 4, 1889.

439. ALBERT LENT, born in Peekskill, Westchester County, N. Y., September 9, 1858, and died January 31, 1903, was the son of Foster (414) and Sarah Ann Lent. He married Emma F. Lawrence, of Saratoga, N. Y., October 1, 1888. No children.

417. HENRY LAFAYETTE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 1, 1824, and died November 9, 1884, was the son of Daniel (365) and Catherine Lent. He married Anna V. Lockwood, February 22, 1846. Children :

- 452. Daniel, born October 7, 1848. Died in infancy.
- 453. Eugene, born February 1, 1850.
- 454. Henrietta, born May 27, 1853, m. George Wessells.
- 455. Adelia, born December 28, 1857.
- 456. Russell, born March 10, 1863. Died in infancy.
- 457. Clarence B., born November 19, 1865.
- 458. Blanche, born July 9, 1876.

453. EUGENE LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., February 1, 1850, was the son of Henry Lafayette (417) and Anna V. Lent. He married Emile I. Gale, June 25, 1873. Children:

- 459. Aldis, born July 4, 1874. Unmarried.
- 460. Eleanor, born February 3, 1878. Unmarried.
- 461. Ralph G., born June 4, 1881. Died February 4, 1903. Never married.
- 462. Fayette, born December 28, 1885. Unmarried.

457. CLARENCE B. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., November 19, 1865, was the son of Henry Lafayette (417) and Anna V. Lent. He married Wilhelmina Harer, February 21, 1889. Children:

463. Magdaline May, born June 29, 1891.

464. Helen Gladys, born October 10, 1899.

418. WALTER LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., August 27, 1830, and died 1865, was the son of Daniel (365) and Catherine Lent. He was married twice. His first wife was Margaret M. Wood. She died February 24, 1851, aged 20 years, 6 months and 27 days. Her remains were interred in Cedar Hill Cemetery, at Montrose, N. Y. No children. His second wife was Elizabeth Wood. She died March 13, 1898, aged 63 years and 10 months, and was buried at Vancortlandville Cemetery. Children:

- 465. Sanford, born March, 1852. Died April 26, 1884.
- 466. Benjamin F., born 1865, m. Margaret Coffey.
- 467. Amelia, born January 15, 1858, m. Lafayette Henry, April 15, 1874.
- 465. Elizabeth, born 1860, m. Arthur Lent (627).
- 469. Walterette, born December, 10, 1864, m. Caleb Gilberts.

LINE XIX.

369. SAMUEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., April 21, 1793, was the son of David (361) and Mary (Poinier) Lent. He died November 18, 1862, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, at Montrose, N. Y. He married Maria Kronkheyt. She was born March 1, 1787; died April 15, 1871, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, alongside of her husband. Children:

- 470. Susan M., born May 12, 1792. Died May 12, 1813.
- 471. Mary Louisa, born 1805, m. Samuel Montrose Lent, (485).
- 472. Anthony, born about 1809.
- 473. Naoma, born November 8, 1815. Died October 17, 1894.

LINE XX.

357. JOHN H. LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, January 26, 1767, and died April 7, 1841, was the son of Hercules (352) and Lavinia Lent. He was a large freeholder, which he inherited from his father, of Ryck's Patent. He married Letitia Montross. She was was born September 6, 1769, and died March 16, 1835. Children:

- 474. Theodorus (Dorris), born July 6, 1789.
- 475. Fanny, born December 21, 1792.
- 476. Hercules, born January 11, 1795. Died September 18, 1871.
- 477. Lewis, born September 1, 1797. Died October 13, 1867.
- 478. Mary, born August 21, 1801.
- 479. Aletta, born January 12, 1805.
- 480. John Calvin, born July 12, 1812. Died October 17, 1888.
- 481. Catherine, born January 25, 1813.

476. HERCULES LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, January 11, 1795, was the son of John H. (357) and Letitia Lent. He was a farmer and occupied part of the Ryck's Patent settled in 1642. A man held in high esteem and a Deacon in the Dutch Reformed Church at Montrose, N. Y. He died September 18, 1871, and his remains were interred in Cedar Hill Cemetery, at Montrose, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was Hetty Montross, who was born December 18, 1797, and died March 16, 1835. Children:

- 482. Reuben, born 1818. Died 1841.
- 483. Silas, born November 14, 1820. Died November 12, 1886.
- 484. Vincent Dill, born October 7, 1822.
- 485. Samuel M., born November 10, 1824. Died October 24, 1893.
- 486. Hester, born 1830. Died October 8, 1877. Married twice-first, Enoch Benedict; second, Solomon Lent. (See Line IX, No. 253).

Hercules Lent married for his second wife Esther Montross, June 29, 1834. Children:

- 487. Harlan Luther, born May 31, 1835.
- 488. Eugene, born 1838. Died 1843.
- 489. Eliza Lavinia, born August 19, 1840, Died May 6, 1891, Unmarried.
- 490. Mary Virginia, born April 6, 1843. Died April 6, 1892. Unmarried.
- 491. Harriet Amelia, born Sept. 7, 1845. Died August 10, 1877. Unmarried.

482. REUBEN LENT, born 1818, on Ryck's Patent, was the son of Hercules (476) and Hetty Lent. He married Helen Jeroliman, of Newark, N. J., where he resided and died in 1841. They had one child:

492. Rubenetta, born ——. Died ——.

483. SILAS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., November 14, 1820, was the son of Hercules (476) and Hetty Lent. He was married twice. No children. He was a marine engineer. He went to San Francisco, Cal., in 1849, on the steamer "Sea Gull," as engineer. While in that city he became interested in real estate, and was the owner of a large tract of valuable land, and also owner of several harbor vessels, and consequently accumulated a large fortune, and at his death, which occurred November 12, 1886, disposed of it to his brothers and sisters, besides leaving his widow rich.

484. VINCENT DILL LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, October 7, 1822, was the son of Hercules (476) and Hetty Lent. He went to Boston, Mass., in 1840, to engage in the stove business. He continued in this business for several years, after which he sold out and took an interest in the New England Casket Company, capital \$30,000, the firm being Miller Bros. & Lent, at No. 19 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. He continued in this firm until 1895, when he retired and went into the brokerage business. He is a gentleman of good business qualifications and a citizen highly esteemed. He married Sarah Jane Bell, of Boston, Mass. She was born May 24, 1829. One child:

493. Addie, born 1860. Died 1897.

485. SAMUEL MONTROSS LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, November 10, 1824, was the son of Hercules (476) and Hetty Lent. He was a stove mounter by trade, at which he worked until about 1874, when he purchased his grandfather Montross' farm in the Town of Cortlandt, and there resided until his

death, which occurred October 24, 1843. He married Mary Louise, daughter of Samuel Lent (369), March 15, 1825, and died September 24, 1892. Children:

494. Hetty Maria, born June 25, 1862, m. Charles Gordineer. She died August 25, 1894.

495. Hercules, born 1864.

496. Reuben, born July 25, 1866. Died February 25, 1891. Never married.

495. HERCULES LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1864, was the son of Samuel M. (485) and Mary L. Lent. He is a farmer in the Town of Cortlandt. He married Elizabeth, daughter of James Haight, of Peekskill, N. Y. One child:

497. Samuel, born 1889. Unmarried.

487. HARLAN LUTHER LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, May 31, 1835, was the son of Hercules (476) and Esther Lent. In his early days he was an artist-painter in both landscape and portraits. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, at the age of 26 years, August 30, 1861, at New York City; mustered in as a musician same date, to serve three years in the Ninth Infantry, New York State Volunteers, known as the "Hawkins' Zouaves," he served nearly a year, when he became ill and was sent to the hospital. He was discharged from the hospital before the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., September, 1861. August 16, 1862, he was honorably discharged from service at Falmouth, Va. After which he again re-enlisted at Albany, being mustered in as private, Co. "D," in the Sixth New York Heavy Artillery, September 2, 1864, to serve three years, He remained until the close of the war, and was mustered out with his company June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. After which he made his home with his parents until his marriage, when he purchased land on Washington Street, Peekskill, N. Y., upon which he erected a fine dwelling and lived there with his family for a number of years, and then returned to reside with his parents on the old farm. which is a portion of Ryck's Patent, situated on the Old Post Road, just south of the village of Peekskill, N. Y. Near by is the spot where the Sachoes Indians had their village, and Siram was their chief. Harlan Luther Lent still occupies the homestead. He married Georgianna Sperling, of New York City, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Mr. Webber, of the First Baptist Church, Peekskill, N.Y., in 1870. One child:

498. Edith F., born June 6, 1876, m. Mr. Louis Petrie, of Cleveland, Ohio,

477. LEWIS LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, September 1, 1797, was the son of John H. (357) and Letitia Lent. He was a farmer and resided on a portion of Ryck's Patent, left him by his father. He married Mary M., daughter of Ryck Lent. She was born April 10, 1799, and died July 10, 1885. Mr. Lent died October 13, 1867. Children:

499. Philetus, born August 30, 1820.

500. George, born March 1, 1822.

501. Letitia Matilda, born December 9, 1824, m. Thomas Dugan, Jr., of New York, October 19, 1847.

502. John A., born November 11, 1826.

503. Theodore F., born January 27, 1831.

504. Lewis H., born June 1, 1834. Killed in the war in 1861.

505. Arthur, born 1836.

506. Sarah, born 1838, m. George Foulks, of New Haven, Ct. No issue.

499. PHILETUS LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, August 30, 1820, was the son of Lewis (477) and Mary M. Lent. He married Margaret Murden, of New York City. Children:

- 507. Lewis, born 1845. Died October, 1899.
- 508. William, born —, 1847.
- 509. Waterford, born -----, 1849.
- 510. Florence, born ------, 1861, m. a Mr. Macomber, of Boston, Mass.

507. LEWIS LENT, born ——, 1845, and died October, 1899, was the son of Philetus (499) and Margaret Lent. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion at age of 19 years, at the Sixth District, New York, March 15, 1864; mustered in as private, Company "A," First New York Calvary, March 15, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out with company at Alexandria, Va., June 27, 1865. He married a Miss Hone.

500. GEORGE LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, March 1, 1822, was the son of Lewis (477) and Mary M. Lent. He married Sarah Wood, of Stamford, Conn., 1856. Children:

511. George, born about 1858.

512. -----, born about 1860.

502. JOHN A. LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, November 11, 1826, was the son of Lewis (477) and Mary M. Lent. He married ———, of Calais, Maine. They had two children. Mr. Lent was a stove moulder by trade, but he abandoned it and went in the undertaking business in Brooklyn, where he has been successful.

503. THEODORE F. LENT, born January 27, 1831, was the son of Lewis (477) and Mary M. Lent. He married Mary Crocker, of New York City. They had one child:

513. Harry, born ——.

504. LEWIS H. LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, June 1, 1834, was the son of Lewis (477) and Mary M. Lent. He never married. He was in the undertaking business in New York City prior to the war. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion at the age of 27 years. He was enrolled July 15, 1861, at Brooklyn, to serve three years. Mustered in as Captain, Company "A," (originally 48th Infantry, N. Y. S. Volunteers) August 21, 1861. Commissioned Captain December 4, 1861, with rank from Angust 21, 1861. Killed in action, July 10, 1863, at Morris Island, South Carolina.

505. ARTHUR LENT, born 1836, on Ryck's Patent, was the son of Lewis (477) and Mary M. Lent. He is a commission and produce merchant in New York City. He married ———, of Brooklyn, N. Y. One daughter:

514. -----, born -----.

480. JOHN CALVIN LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, July 12, 1812, and died October 17, 1888, was the son of John H. (357) and Letitia Lent. He married Melinda, daughter of James D. Lent (558), December 28, 1834. She died February 10, 1847, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. Children:

- 515. Ann Letitia, born 1836, m. Benson C. Lent, son of Godfrey.
- 516. Evelinda, born 1838, m. Hiram Horton.
- 517. Oscar, born August 1, 1840. Died December 18, 1898.
- 518. Elizabeth, born 1842. m. —-Vanderbilt.
- 519. Rufus, born 1845.

517. OSCAR LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., August 1, 1840, and died December 18, 1898, was the son of John Calvin (480) and Melinda Lent. He enlisted August 21, 1862, at Bedford, N. Y.; mustered in as private, Company "D," Sixth Artillery, (originally 135th Infantry), September 2, 1862, to serve three years; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburgh, Va.

519. RUFUS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1845, was the son of John Calvin (480) and Melinda Lent. He enlist-

ed in the First New York State Mounted Rifles, September 11, 1862, at New York City; mustered in as private Company "H," September 11, 1862, to serve three years.

LINE XXI.

358. RYCK (RICHARD) VAN LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, February 5, 1771, was the son of Hercules (352) and Lavinia Van Tastel Lent. He went to Quebec, Canada, when young, where he married Mary Judah, July 23, 1798. She was born November 12, 1773, and died April 21, 1860, aged 88 years. After living in Canada for a number of years he returned to his native town and lived with his nephew, Louis Lent, on Ryck's Patent. Children:

- 520. Mary Margaret, born April 10, 1799, m. Lewis Lent (477).
- 521. William H., born June 15, 1800. Died Dee. 17, 1838. Children: William and Richard.
- 522. Adolphus Levi, born September 13, 1801. Never married.
- 523. Lucy Lees, born March 27, 1803. Died April 3, 1860.
- 524. Samuel Judah, born April 19, 1804. Died October 12, 1872.
- 525. Elizabeth, born December 20, 1806, m. --- Clinton, of Peekskill, N. Y.
- 525a. Augustus, born October 11, 1807. Died September, 1808,
- 526. Edward Gibbon, born January 8, 1810. Went to New Orleans.
- 527. Uriah J., born January 17, 1812. Died January 1, 1892.
- 528. Catherine Hester, born Dec. 30, 1814, m. ---- Woodward, of Canada.
- 529. Sarah, born February 25, 1821, m. Captain John Bard.

524. SAMUEL JUDAH LENT, born in Quebec, Canada, April 19, 1804, and died October 12, 1872, was the son of Ryck (358) and Mary J. Lent. He married Mary Eliza Adams, October 23, 1839, by Rev. Bettherine, of Montreal, Canada. She was born January 29, 1818. Children:

- 530. Charlotte Maria, born in Montreal, Cana., Sept. 6, 1840. Unmarried.
- 531. Clarinda Eliza, born in Montreal, Sept. 21, 1842; m. Charles S. Davis.
- 532. William Henry, born January 7, 1845. Died July 24, 1846.
- 533. Richard Samuel, born February 3, 1847. Died Aug. 23, 1848.
- 534. Emeline Henrietta, born in Montreal, January 23, 1849, m. Robert Henry Trafford, of Manchester, Eng. – She is a widow at Troy, N. Y.
- 535. Lucy Ann, born in Keeseville, N. Y., April 14, 1851, m. Thomas M. Magill, of Troy, N. Y.
- 536. William Augustus, born in Troy, N. Y., September 22, 1853.
- 537. Mary Sophia, born in Troy, N. Y., January 15, 1859, m. Edward R. Wales.

536. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LENT, born in Troy, N. Y., September 22, 1853, was the son of Samuel Juduh (524) and Mary Eliza (Adams) Lent. He is usociated with his son Richard M. Lent, under the firm name of Wm. A.

54



No. 525. URIAH J. LENT.

Lent & Son, 464 Fulton Street, Troy, N. Y., dealers in cigars and tobaccos, newspapers, magazines, etc. He married Mary Frances Walker, October 15, 1878. She was born April 22, 1853. Children :

538. Richard Henry, born in Troy, December 16, 1879. Unmarried.

539. Jennie Caroline, born in Troy, November 7, 1883. Unmarried.

540. Mary Frances, born in Troy, September 5, 1885. Unmarried.

525. URIAH J. LENT, born January 17, 1822, in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., and died January 1, 1892, was the son of Ryck (358) and Mary (Judah) Lent. He married Margaret Jane, daughter of (Squire) David (361) and Mary Lent, November 10, 1836. Children:

541. Edward H., born March 2, 1837.

- 542. Maria Louise, born September 15, 1842, m. William W. Cronk, Sept., 1868. No children.
- 543. Emily White, born Oct. 23, 1844. m, John Webb, 1865. No children.
- 544. William Bard, born Nov. 18, 1848.
- 545. Margaret Jane, born Aug. 10, 1852, m. Elijah Crosson.

541. EDWARD HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, March 2, 1837, was the son of Uriah J. (525) and Margaret J. Lent. By occupation he is an engineer. He married Mary J. Cabre, 1865. Children:

546. Harry T., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 19, 1865.

547. Edward W., born in Brooklyn, N. Y., December 20, 1866.

546. HARRY T. LENT, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., November 19, 1865, is the son of Edward H. (541) and Mary J. Lent. He married Maude Eton, November 11, 1895. Children:

548. Wesley E., born Angust 8, 1897.549. Marjorie D., born April 14, 1900.

544. WILLIAM BARD LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., November 18, 1848, was the son of Uriah J. (525) and Margaret J. Lent. He married Catherine Hughes. Children:

550. Emily Louise, born February 6, 1874, m. ---- Fredericks.

551. Kittie, born April 6, 1877, m. James Billings.

547. EDWARD W. LENT, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 20, 1866, is the son of Edward H. (541) and Mary J. Lent. He married Josie Gowndy, September 23, 1891. No children.

LINE XXI.

354. DAVID LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, January 10, 1730, and died April 20, 1805, was the son of Hendrick (111) and Elizabeth (Storms) Lent. He was in the Revolutionary War, serving in the Westchester County Militia, Third Regiment. He was a man of large wealth in real estate, which he inherited from his father of Ryck's Patent. He married Hannah (Annatje) ———, August

4, 1754. Children :

- 552. Hester, born 1756. Died 1759.
- 553. Jacob, born 1757. Died 1758,
- 554. Hendrick (Henry), born 1759. Died July 10, 1778.
- 555. David, born July 13, 1766. Died September 26, 1828.
- 556. Elizabeth, born May 31, 1768, m. Caleb Ferris. She died Nov. 15, 1844, and was buried in family burying ground, on Lafayette Avenue.

David Lent was appointed Collector for Ryck's Patent in 1759, which the following will show :

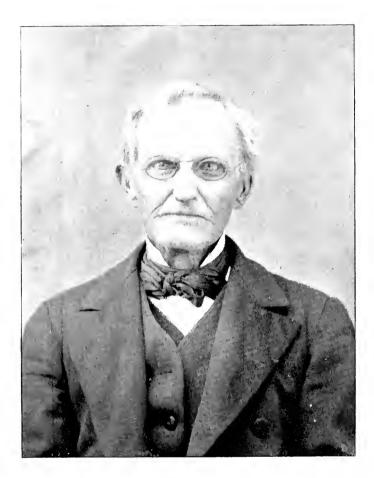
"Westchester County, ss.: The Supervisors of the County of Westchester. To the Assessors and Collector of Ryck's Patent, Greeting: You are hereby commanded to assess, collect and gather of and from all and every the freeholders, inhabitants and residents within your patent and the precincts thereof their share and part and proportion of the sum of one pound thirteen shillings and three pence; it being your patent's quota of the sum of one hundred and forty-nine pounds fifteen shillings and five pence made payable by an act for raising a supply of eight thousand pounds by a tax on estates real and personal for the payment of men raised in Connecticut for the service of this province for emitting bills of credit for the like sum and for sinking and cancelling said bills in short period-Passed in the twenty-eighth year of his Majesty's reign, &c.

"And the same you are to pay unto William Willett, Esq., Treasurer of said County, on or before the first Friday in November next, retaining in your hands nine pence on the pound for collecting thereof, and in case any person or persons shall neglect, delay or refuse to pay their share and part and proportion of said sum of one pound thirteen shillings and three pence when so assessed, that you levy the same on the goods and chattels by distress of the person or persons so neglecting or refusing said distress publicly to sell for the payment thereof, and the overplus (if any) over and above the charges of taking, keeping and selling said distress, to return immediately to the owners thereof. Given under our hands and seals at Rye, this sixth day of June, in the thirty-second year of His Majesty's Reign, A. D., 1759. WILLIAM WILLETT, PIERRE VAN CORTLANDT,

JAMES BROWN, CALEB FOWLER, LEWIS MCDONALD, JAMES V. CORTLANDT, JONATHAN FOWLER, ABRAM HATFIELD, BENJAMIN LOCKWOOD."

. 1

·



No. 557. DAVID HENRY LENT.

"Received this 28th day of January, 1760, of David Lent, Collector of Ryck's Patent, the sum of $\pounds 26:13.0$, being Ryck's Patent quota for four province and one county taxes raised the last year, his fees for collection being deducted and allowed him. Received by me, William Willett, County Treasurer."

554. HENDRICK (HENRY) LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, 1759, and died July 10, 1778, was the son of David (354) and Hannah Lent. He enlisted as a private in the Westchester County Militia, Third Regiment of the Revolutionary War, Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt, June 25, 1776. Died July 10, 1776. He never married,

555. DAVID LEN'T, born on Ryck's Patent, July 13, 1766, died September 26, 1828, and buried in the family burying ground on Lafayette Avenue, was the son of David (354) and Hannah Lent. He served in the 3rd Westchester County Regiment, Militia. He married Hester, daughter of Thomas Clark. She died April 17, 1863, aged 72 years. Children:

- 557. David Henry, born March 1, 1819. Died July 20, 1889.
- 558. Harrison, born November 2, 1824.
- 559. Elizabeth, born -----, m. Martin Strang.
- 560. Sarah Ann, born 1829. Died May 15, 1831.

557. DAVID HENRY LENT, born in the old homestead, on Lafayette Avenue, in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 1, 1819, died July 20, 1889, and buried in the family burying ground, on Lafayette Avenue. He was the son of David (555) and Hester Lent, and was an extensive farmer in the Town of Cortlandt. Served five years in the Light Horse Cavalry Co., Westchester County, 1836. He was a prominent member in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Licensed as local preacher, issued July 19, 1844, by Bradley Sillick, P. E., at Sing Sing, serving between Croton, Pines Bridge, Vorktown and Sing Sing. He married Miriam, daughter of Jacob Travis. Children:

- 561. Dulcie Anna, born January 12, 1847. Died in infancy,
- 562. Leonides, born March 19, 1848. Died in infancy.
- 563. Dulcie Anna, born August 18, 1849, m. Isaac McCoy.
- 564. Theresa, born June 29, 1851, m. Asbury Williams. She died Dec. 28, 1881.
- 565. Antoinette, born January 17, 1853. Died Jan. 3, 1896. Unmarried.
- 566. Leonides, born January 21. 1855. Died 1876. Never married.
- 567. Eugenia, born January 27, 1859, m. Adolph Levy.
- 568. Eva, born July 7, 1861, m. Byron Sabin.
- 569. Mervin H., born August 19, 1863.

569. MERVIN H. LENT, born on Lafayette Avenue, in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 19, 1863, was the son of David H.

(557) and Miriam Lent. He is a man possessed of considerable real estate, consisting of farm land, &c., in the Town of Cortlandt, which he inherited from his father. He is unmarried and resides on Lafayette Avenue.

558. HARRISON LENT, born in the old homestead, on Lafayette Avenue, in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., November 2, 1824, was the son of David (555) and Hester Ann (Clark) Lent. He is an extensive real estate owner, consisting of farm land, &c., located on Lafayette Avenue. He is retired, and his children have assumed charge. He was married to Hannah, daughter of Jonathan Ferris, Sept. 22, 1846, by Rev. Mr. Westbrook. Children:

- 570. David Francis, born July 24, 1847. Died Aug. 28, 1878. No issue.
- 571. Annie, born April 18, 1852, m. Edward H. Ingersoll.
- 572. Philena, born March 12, 1854, m. William D. Addicks.
- 573. Cornelia, born September 20, 1856, m. George W. Loder.
- 574. Lizzie L., born September 26, 1859, m. Frederick E. Dyckman, his 2G wife.
- 575. Weldon H., born October 17, 1861.

575. WELDON H. LENT, born on Lafayette Avenue, in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 17, 1861, is the son of Harrison (558) and Hannah Lent. He is a farmer on Lafayette Ave. He was married to Carrie F., daughter of William N. Wood and Delaphine Ferris, in 1902.

LINE XXII.

112. ABRAHAM LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., 1715, and baptised in the old Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, N. Y., January 11, 1715, was the youngest son of Harck (Hercules) (13) and Cornelia (VanWert) Lent. He inherited from his father, by will, dated April 10, 1765; proved Nov. 13, 1766; recorded Liber 25 of Wills, page 33, Westchester County, the farm where he lived, on Ryck's Patent, of 350 acres, on the north side of the land devised to his brother Hendrick, and half of the meadows in Orange County, and one-half the meadows in Dutchess County, called "Anthony's Nose." He married Mary, daughter of Resolved Waldron, about 1740. Children:

- 576. Hendrick, born about 1750. Died about 1813.
- 577. James, born about 1753. Killed from a shot by an English soldier while standing under a tree.

576. HENDRICK LENT, born on Ryck's Patent, about 1750, and died about 1813, was the son of Abraham (112) and Mary (Waldron) Lent. He was

58

a large freeholder in Ryck's Patent, which he inherited from his father. Where the Peekskill depot of the Hudson River Railroad is now located, was a part of the river front. The houses in that vicinity at that period were very few and scattering. His farm house was located on the highway, on the south side, just at the break of the hill. The Revolutionary soldiers in passing through here, took many advantages and committed their dastardly looting, and on three different occasions destroyed his personal property, which the following, in his own handwriting, will show. It is presumed all this took place while he was in the field shouldering his musket to help free the country, as he is recorded as having enlisted in the War of the Revolution, in the Line:

RYCK'S PATTEN, March 23, 1777.

Mr. Hendrick Lent Lost by the Enemy & Our People:

| 3 Looking-Glasses | ; 3: |
|---|-------|
| 10 Milch Cows | 60: |
| 7 4-Year-Old Heifers | 35: |
| 2 Stears 4 Years Old | 10: |
| 1 Fat Cow | 7. |
| 20 2-Years-Old & Yearlings | 60: |
| 9 Calves | 13:10 |
| 40 Sheep | 32:10 |
| 11 Fat Hogs | 44: |
| 4 Beds and Bedding, Compleat | 50: |
| To Sundry Wearing Apparel & Household Furniture | 60: |
| 150 Bushels Wheat, at 6s | 45: |
| 50 Bushels Corn, at 4s | 10: |
| 100 Bus. Buckwheat, at 3s | 15: |
| 10 Bus. Rye, at 4s | 2: |
| 3 Trunks | 2:5 |
| 5 Beehives | 6: |
| 1 Gun | 3: |
| 3 Tramels | I :4 |
| 1779–100 Bus. Wheat, at 16s | 8o: |
| 29 Hogs, three 1 1/2 years old | 31: |
| 7 Calves | 10:10 |
| 1 Clock | 25: |
| 1 New Fishing Seign, 70 Fathom | 20: |
| 2 Cupboards | 7:10 |
| 2 Tables | :16 |
| 118 Pains of Glass Broke | 6: |
| 50 Broken Lights | 1:5 |
| 11 Beehives with Bees in | |
| 1 Horse | 24: |
| 1 Mare & Colt | 16: |
| 24 Bushels of Oats | 3:12 |

| 4 Weaving Reeds & Gears | 2:16 |
|-------------------------|-------|
| 2000 Rails | 20: |
| 20 Cord Wood | 10: |
| 1781— 5 Acres Corn | 10: |
| 2 Canoes | 6: |
| To Sundry Articles | |
| 1 Tea Kettle | :18 |
| 1 Tea Pot | :8 |
| t Frying Pan | :9 |
| 2 Pails. | :6 |
| 5 New Woolen Sheets | 6: |
| 3 Linen Sheets | 4:10 |
| 9 Bushels of Salt | 21:12 |
| Class Money | 5:18 |
| Powder | 2:10 |
| - 4 | 780:4 |
| | 1. 1. |

Mr. Lent married Margaritta Montross, about 1776. She died in 1817. Children:

- 578. Abraham H., born May 9, 1778. Died November 15, 1847.
- 579. Leah, born Jan. 2, 1782, m. Jacob Post, July 9, 1798, by Rev. Silas Constant.
- 580. John, born June 4, 1786. Died -----
- 581. Mary (Polly), born September 26, 1784, m. William Underwood.
- 582. Elizabeth, born October 5, 1787.
- 583. Sarah, born about 1789.
- 584. Maria, born February 10, 1790.
- 585. Catherine, born about 1792, m. John Broadie.
- 586. James, born March 25, 1793.

The following is the last will and testament of Margaritta Lent, wife of Hendrick (576) Lent, dated November 14, 1817 :

"I, Marget Lent, of the Town of Cortlandt and County of Westchester, and State of New York, on this 14th day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventeen, of a sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following, that is to say: First that all my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid by my executor hereinafter named, and then I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham H. Lent all my real and personal estate that I now possess, or may of right fall to me, commonly called in the Harlem Heights. I do nominate and appoint my son Abraham H. Lent my executor to this my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof, I, Marget Lent, hereunto this my last will and testament set my hand and seal on the day and year first above written.

"Signed, sealed and acknowledged as her last will and testament, in the presence of us. ELIAS CLAPP, GILBERT PURDY." her MARGET X LENT. [L. s.] mark, 578. ABRAHAM H. LENT, born in the "old homestead," on Ryck's Patent, 150 South Street, Peekskill, N. Y., May 9, 1778, was the eldest son of Hendrick (576) and Margaritta Lent. He was a farmer and owned a large tract of land, partly in the Village of Peekskill, and the remainder in the Town of Cortlandt. He was a veteran of the second war between the United States and England, in 1812, being a member of the Long Island Light Horse Cavalry. About the year 1821, he disposed of his property and purchased of Henry Brown his property (known in later years as the Abram Hilliker farm), situated at Verplanck's, now Buchanan, N. Y. He was an Elder at one time in the Dutch Reformed Church, at Montrose, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was Margaret Elizabeth Lent (born Nov. 30, 1788, and died March 14, 1817), whom he married August 31, 1806. He died Nov. 15, 1847, and was buried in the plot with his wife, in Cedar Hill Cemetery, adjoining the church, at Montrose, N. Y. Children :

- 587. Emeline, born September 5, 1807, m. Benjamin A. Clark. She died February 19, 1901.
- 588. James, born April 23, 1809. Died November 28, 1885.
- 589. Nathaniel Drake, born August 9, 1811. Died August 5, 1891.
- 590. Jacob, born October 17, 1813. Died May 19, 1885.
- 591. Alexander, died in infancy.
- 592. Andrew, born —. Died March 3, 1817.

Mr. Lent married his second wife, Catherine, daughter of Abraham (121) and Leah Lent, May 9, 1818. She was born January 17, 1787, and died January 7, 1852. She was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, at Montrose, N. Y. Children :

- 593. William Harrison, born February 24, 1819. Died Feb. 24, 1865.
- 594. Jonas, born December 10, 1820. Died May 10, 1892.
- 595. Elijah, born April 23, 1823. Died Nov. 10, 1880.
- 596. Abram Henry, born July 26, 1826. m. Deborah Brown. No issue. He died April 5. 1859.
- 597. George, born January 25, 1829. Died March 25, 1900.

J. White Strang, Esq., a lawyer in the Town of Cortlandt, was engaged by Abraham H. Lent to get possession of Consook Island on the Hudson River, withheld from Mr. Lent by the government for lack of legal papers, claiming title to the ownership thereof. The following order was given to his son-in-law, Mr. Benjamin A. Clark, to get the documents:

" Peekskill, August 15, 1842.

"Mr. J. W. Strang, will please deliver to the bearer, Benj. A. Clark, the papers belonging to me in your charge, consisting of a Deed, Will and Quit Claim of Consook Island, And oblige yours, ABRAHAM H. LENT."

588. JAMES LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., April 23, 1809, was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Margaret E. Lent. He lived and died on what is known as "Travis' Point," Peekskill, N. Y., November 28, 1885, and was buried in the Van Cortlandville Cemetery. He married Catherine Odle. She died several years afterwards. Children:

598 Jacob Odle, born July 23, 1830. Died August 3, 1898.

599. Betsey Mary, born May 1, 1832. Died May 6, 1851. Never married.

600. Henry Odle, born March 21, 1835. Died November 2, 1891.

601. Amos Odle, born 1842.

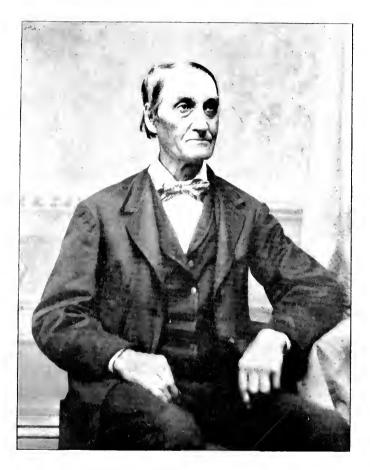
598. JACOB ODLE LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., July 23, 1830, was the son of James (588) and Catherine Lent. He was a stove moulder by occupation. He built himself a home at No. 122 South Street, in his native village, near where he was born, and here he died August 3, 1898, working at his trade up to within a few years prior to his death. He was a man of very frugal habits. He was buried in Hillside Cemetery, He married Mary, daughter of William Underwood. The ceremony was performed by the Rev. M. D'C. Crawford, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Peekskill, N. Y., July 23, 1854. Children :

- 602. Eugene F., born September 30, 1857.
- 603. Mary E., born October 17, 1860, m. Charles E. Lent (628).
- 604. Matilda, born March 27, 1863, m. Frederick Cunningham, of Peekskill.
- 605. William C., born October 30, 1869.

602. EUGENE F. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., September 30, 1857, was the son of Jacob O. (598) and Mary Lent. He is a stove moulder by trade, and resides at No. 606 Highland Avenue, Peekskill, N. Y. He was married to Katie Lancaster, of Phillipstown, Putnam County, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Clark, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at that place, December 29, 1880. Children:

- 606. Grace, born December 9, 1882. Unmarried.
- 607. Bertha, born February 22, 1886. Unmarried.
- 608. Dorinda, born December 29, 1889.
- 609. Florence, born October 26, 1896.

605. WILLIAM C. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., October 30, 1869, was the son of Jacob O. (598) and Mary Lent. He works at his trade, that of a stove moulder, and resides at No. 1109 Brown Street, Peekskill, N. Y. He was



No. 589. NATHANIEL DRAKE LENT.

married to Mamie News, daughter of Sarah M. News, (624) of Peekskill, N. Y., May 14, 1895. One child:

610. Cordilla, born October 29, 1896.

600. HENRY ODLE LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., March 21, 1835, and died November 2, 1891, was the son of James (588) and Catherine (Odle) Lent. He was a stove moulder by trade, and worked for the Peekskill Stove Works till within a short time prior to his death. He was married to Cornelia, daughter of William Underwood, July 23, 1855, at Peekskill, N. Y. Children :

611. Levi, born July 1, 1858. Killed on railroad, June 11, 1879. Unmarried.

612. Stanley, born July 21, 1863.

613. Jesse J., born May 24, 1869. m. Hester Conklin. No issue.

614. Ida May, born April 1, 1875, m. Leonard Paulding.

612. STANLEY LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., July 21, 1863, was the son of Henry Odle (600) and Cornelia Lent. He is a stove moulder by occupation and works at his trade, and resides on the southerly limits of South Street, Peekskill, N. Y. He married Mrs. Julia (Lent) Travis, daughter of Schuyler Lent (148). Children:

- 615. Stanley, born January 10, 1893.
- 616. Kenneth, born September 23, 1894
- 617. Ethel, born November 12, 1895.
- 618. Earl, born January 6, 1898.
- 619. Preston, born May 5, 1899.

601. AMOS ODLE LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., 1842, was the son of James (588) and Catherine Lent. He is a machinist by trade. He purchased the fine piece of property known as the "Muirhead" place, about 1892, after disposing of the "old homestead," on Travis' Point. This property is situated on the southerly limits of South Street, Peekskill, N. Y., and a part of the original Ryck's Patent. Louisa Street is the northerly boundary line. He resides on the property. He married Elizabeth Fisher. She died about 1888.

589. NATHANIEL DRAKE LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., August 9, 1811, in the "old homestead," known as the "Captain Frederick Requa place," No. 150 South Street. He was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Margaret E. Lent. When about ten years old his father sold the farm and removed to the farm afterwards known as the "Abraham Hilliker farm," at Montrose, N. Y. He was the third of five children. He lived with his father until he arrived at age,

working on the farm. He was always a healthy man, possessed of a vigorous constitution, of good, steady and industrious habits, never knew the taste of tobacco; kind and congenial and very much respected. In politics he was a Democrat of the Jacksonian school, and rarely ever missed an election, or "town meeting," as he called it. He was consulted often for advice and counsel in reference to agricultural pursuits and farming generally. He was taken with the "grip" about a year prior to his death, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. On Monday, July 27, 1891, he took to his bed with nervous prostration, from which he never rallied, and died on the morning of Wednesday, August 5, 1891, in the house that he had built, situated on the old "post road," at the continuation of South Street, south of the village of Peekskill, in the neighborhood where he was born, eighty years before, where he was living a retired life. The funeral services were held at the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Peekskill, N. Y., of which he had been a consistent member. Revs. W. L. Pattison and T. S. Lent, officiated. The remains were interred in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. The following is the last will and testament of Mr. Lent :

"In the name of God, amen. I, Nathaniel Lent, of the Town of Cortlandt, County of Westchester, State of New York, do publish and delare this to be my last will and testament, as follows : First, I direct that all of my just debts and funeral expenses be paid. Second, I give and bequeath to my daughter Emeline Underwood, the sum of twenty-five dollars. Third, I give and bequeath to my daughter, Catherine H. Herbert, the sum of twenty-five dollars. Fourth, I give and bequeath to Arthur Lent and Martha Lent, children of my deceased son, Jacob N. Lent; Alice Conklin and Mamie News, children of my deceased daughter, Sarah M. News, the sum of fifty dollars, to be equally divided between said grand-children. Fifth, All the rest and residue of my real and personal estate, I give, devise and bequeath unto my wife, Rachel Lent, during her natural life, and I hereby direct my executor hereinafter named to dispose and sell both real and personal property, as soon as it may be convenient for the same, and place the same upon good and proper securities, and the income derived from the same be given to my said wife as hereinbefore mentioned. After her death, I give, devise bequeath the principal of real and personal property unto my sons Nelson B. Lent and Charles E. Lent, share and share alike. Sixth, I hereby nominate and appoint my son Nelson B. Lent, my executor, to this my last will and testament, and revoke all former wills by me made.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name this 4th day of January, 1890. his

"Witnesses: P. H. Mason, M. D. Caroline Wood," NATHANIEL X LENT. [L.S.] mark,

"Subscribed by Nathaniel Lent, the testator named in the foregoing will, in the presence of each of us, and at the time of making the subscription the above instrument was declared by the said testator to be his last will and testament, and each of us, at the request of said testator, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, sign our names as witnesses thereto, at the end of the will. P. H. MASON, M. D.

CAROLINE WOOD."

Mr. Lent was married twice. His first wife was Charlotte, daughter of Jacob (240) and Mary Lent, to whom he was married July 5, 1829. She died in 1849. Children :

- 620. Jacob Nathaniel, born September 15, 1831. Died December 11, 1884.
- 621. Emeline, born March 16, 1834, m. Charles Underwood.
- 622. Abram, born July 27, 1836. Died in war, April 12, 1863. Never married.
- 623. Catherine Hester, born September 18, 1839, m. Theodore Herbert.
- 624. Sarah Maria, born April 27, 1842, m. Benjamin News. She died December 7, 1880.
- 625. Mary Elizabeth, born October 14, 1845. Died 1849.
- 626. Alexander, born January 27, 1848. Died in infancy.

Mr. Lent's second wife was Mrs. Rachel (Lent) Thorpe, widow of Henry Thorpe, and daughter of James and Clara (Travis) Lent, to whom he was married July 25, 1855, by Rev. M. D'C. Crawford, a minister of the First Methodist Episcopal Church, Peekskill, N. Y. She died January 1, 1895, from valvular disease of the heart, at her residence in Peekskill, which was left to her by her husband. Afterwards it was sold to close the estate to her son Nelson Burton Lent. She was of a genial and loving disposition, always having a kind word for everybody. She was converted and joined the Baptist Church at her first marriage, but soon after, as her people were of the Methodist denomination, she withdrew from the Baptist church and joined the First Methodist Episcopal Church, in Peekskill, to which she was a devoted member till her death. A conscientious Christian, whose entire life was given to the service of her Master, her family and a large circle of neighbors and friends attested her love and devotion as a mother and a friend, and her wisdom as a Christian adviser and counsellor. She was buried by the side of her husband in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery, and there to remain until the resurrection morn. Children:

- 628. Charles Edward, born February 10, 1858.
- 629. James Nathaniel, born at Montrose, N. Y., April 15, 1860. Died October 12, 1881. Unmarried.

^{627.} Nelson Burton, born May 1, 1856.

620. JACOB NATHANIEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., September 15, 1831, and died December 11, 1884, and was buried in Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was the son of Nathaniel D. (589) and Charlotte Lent. By occupation he was a laborer, and resided on the old "post road," on "Lent's Flats," the house he had built for himself soon after his marriage. He was married to Sarah Odell about 1858. Children:

630. Arthur, born August 27, 1862.

631. Martha, born December 27, 1868, m. Charles Travis, October 6, 1896.

630. ARTHUR LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., August 27, 1862, was the son of Jacob N. (620) and Sarah Lent. He is a stove moulder by occupation, and works at his trade. He resides in the old homestead, inherited from his father, on the west side of the "post road," and a part of the original Ryck's Patent. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Walter (418) and Elizabeth (Wood) Lent. Children:

632. Addie, born January 28, 1888.
633. Arthur, born August 18, 1889.
634. Ethel, born December 6, 1890.
635. Sarah, born October 12, 1892. Died from burn, May 9, 1898.

622. ABRAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., July 27, 1836, was the son of Nathaniel D. (589) and Charlotte Lent. He never married. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, at the age of 26 years, August 8, 1862, at Peekskill, N. Y.; mustered in as private, Company "F," (originally One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Infantry), September 2, 1862, to serve three years; died of fever, April 29, 1863, at Harper's Ferry, Va.

627. NELSON BURTON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., May 1, 1856, was the son of Nathaniel D. (589) and Rachel Lent, the author and publisher of "The Lent Family History in the United States." He was educated in the public schools of his native Town, attending school in the Winter and some portion of the Summer months, helping his father at other times on the farm, until he was about seventeen years of age. He started to learn to be a compositor and job printer with the Foshay Bros., editors and proprietors of "The Highland Democrat," a weekly newspaper and job printing office in Peekskill, N. Y., in the autumn of 1873. He left Peekskill, N. Y., in 1880, and, associated with his cousin, William C. Tunstall, established



VIOLA FRANCES (STONE) LENT, (Wife of Nelson Burton Lent)

and edited successfully "The Providence Register," at Scranton, Penna. After about two years he sold out his interest to Mr. Tunstall, and returned to Peekskill, and worked for Foshay Bros., of "The Highland Democrat," a weekly paper, from which he was called by the life-long printer, E. M. Ruttenber, Esq., to Newburgh, N. Y., and was employed by him in his job printing office. Mr. Ruttenber's thorough business ways added much to the skill which Mr. Lent was able to bring to his long and efficient work with "The Newburgh Journal," Messrs. Ritchie & Hull, proprietors, in whose employ he entered in 1884, and has been with them ever since.

Mr. Lent has been closely associated with many of the important Societies and Brotherhoods of the day. He was instrumental in instituting the Patriotic Order of Sons of America, and held positions of honor in the association. He was for years one of its State officers and Representative of the State of New York at the National Convention, held at Reading, Pennsylvania, in 1898. He was raised to the Third Degree in Acme Lodge, No. 469, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, of Newburgh, N. Y., in 1883. He was elected representative to the Grand Lodge in the Fall of 1888. August 7, 1889, with fourteen other Patriarchs, he organized Canton Woodward, No. 32, Patriarchs Militant, and held the office of Clerk, and was commissioned an Aid-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. Otis Woodward, of the Division of the Niagara, with rank of Captain. At Highland Falls, N. Y., March 19, 1890, he was chosen District Deputy Grand Master for the First District of Orange County. In the Summer of 1886 he was raised to the Sublime Degree of Master Mason of Newburgh Lodge, No. 309, Free and Accepted Masons.

Mr. Lent's party, the Republican, has entrusted him with the counting of Election returns for a decade, his close attention to details and fervent republicanism, making him a most desirable public servant. He was appointed one of the United States Census Enumerators for the City of Newburgh, N. Y., in 1900. He was also Clerk to the Engrossing Committee in the Assembly, in the State Legislature at Albany, 1901–1902. He married Viola Frances Stone, daughter of Herman and Mary Stone, of Danbury, Conn., the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Thomas S. Bond, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Boscobel, N. Y., December 23, 1881. He resides at 146 Johnston Street, Newburgh, N. Y. Children:

636. Bertram L., born in Peekskill, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1883. Died in infancy.

- 637. Bertram Nelson, born, in Newburgh, N. Y., May 9, 1884.
- 638. Winfred Foss, born in Newburgh, N. Y., December 23, 1888.
- 639. Marguerite, born in Newburgh, March 5, 1890. Died in infancy.
- 640. Roland Depew, born in Newburgh, May 23, 1892.
- 641. Hobart Townsend, born in Newburgh, June 6, 1896.
- 642. Sebring Round, born in Newburgh, January 26, 1898.
- 643. Mildred Stone, born in Newburgh, October 18, 1899.

628. CHARLES EDWARD LENT, born at Providence, Lackawanna County, Pennsylvania, February 10, 1858, was the son of Nathaniel D. (589) and Rachel Lent. His parents removed from the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., in the Fall of 1857, and in the following Spring removed back again to Montrose. N. Y. His parents being farmers, he naturally helped on the farm in his youth, and attended the public schools until he was about 18 years old, when he went to learn a trade, that of a stove moulder, with the Union Stove Works, located on Central Avenue, Peekskill, N. Y., where he has been employed ever since. When a child he was not of a robust nature, but with a proper and kind parental care he became a vigorous and healthy man. In 1901 he built the house he now resides in, at No. 518 Simpson Place, Peekskill, N. Y. He is a member of Harmony Lodge, No. 138, Knights of Pythias, and a charter member of Bald Eagle Tribe, No. 264, Independent Order of Red Men. He was married to Mary E., daughter of Jacob O. (598) and Mary Lent, December 24, 1879. Children :

044. Perley James, born in Peekskill, June 25, 1882. Unmarried.

045. Ella, born in Peekskill, April 2, 1886.

590. JACOB LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., October 17, 1813, was the son of Abraham II. (578) and Margaret E. Lent. He was a farmer by occupation, and resided at Montrose, N. Y., where he died May 19, 1885. He was married twice. His first wife was Margaret Gilleo, of Montrose, N. Y. Children :

- 646. Elizabeth Amelia (Betsey), born October 10, 1839, m. William Tuttle.
- 647. Benjamin Adam, born June 15, 1841.
- 648. Susan, born May 13, 1843, m. Francis Conklin, Jan. 11, 1860. She died----
- 649. Fanny, born August 10, 1845 m. Jackson Conklin.
- 650. William, born July 8, 1846.
- 651. Amanda, born July 18, 1849. Unmarried.

Jacob Lent's second marriage was to Lavenia Weeks. No children.

647. BENJAMIN ADAM LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., June 15, 1841, was the son of Jacob (590) and Margaret Lent. He is a laborer and resides at



No. 637. BERTRAM NELSON LENT.

Montrose, N. Y. He was married to Harriet Weeks, January 14, 1860. No children.

650. WILLIAM LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., July 8, 1846, was the son of Jacob (590) and Margaret Lent. He is a farmer by occupation and resides at Montrose, N. Y. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, January 21, 1864, at Peekskill, N. Y.; mustered in as private, Company "C," January 21, 1864, to serve three years; mustered out with detachment, June 3, 1865, while in Jarvis United States Army General Hospital, Baltimore, Md. He was married twice. His first wife was Margaret Lamb. She died 1872. Children:

- 652. Ebenezer, born August 4, 1867.
- 653. William H., born April 29, 1872.

Mr. Lent's second wife was Sarah E. Lent. Children :

- 654. Martha Frances, born March 9, 1880.
- 655. Stephen J., born June 26, 1881.
- 656. Susan Eleanor, born April 3. 1840.
- 657. Sarah Lillie, born October 26, 1890.

652. EBENEZER LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., August 4, 1867, is the son of William (650) and Margaret Lent. He is a telegraph operator and Station Agent for the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad, at Montrose, N. Y. He married Catherine McCarin, of New York, and they reside at Montrose, N. Y. Children:

- 658. William Everitt born November 10, 1892.
- 659. Harold Augustus, born January 4, 1899.
- 660. Hazel Irene, born June, 1901.

633. WILLIAM H. LENT, born at Montrose, N. V., April 29, 1872, is the son of William (650) and Margaret Lent. He is a farmer by occupation, at Montrose, N. Y. He was married to Annie McGlon, of Newark, N. J., August, 1896. Children :

661. Minnie Frances, born August 30, 1897.662. Mabel Florence, born July 4, 1899.

593. WILLIAM HARRISON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., February 24, 1819, was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Catherine Lent. He died February 24, 1865, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He was a house-carpenter by trade. He was married to Ann Matilda, daughter of Captain Joseph Travis, about 1847. She died a few years after her husband. Children :

663. George Edward, born October 25, 1849. Died July 5, 1850.

664. William Ebert, born 1844. Died December 5, 1863.

665. Mary Elizabeth, born 1846, m. David Warren.

594. JONAS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 10, 1820, was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Catherine Lent. He was a laborer. He died May 10, 1892. He was married to Sarah Catherine Broadie, in 1850. Children:

- 666. Mary Elizabeth, born November, 1852, m. David La Fountain.
- 667. Emma, born August 28, 1854, m. Abram Waters.
- 668. Alexander Fillmore, born June 13, 1856.
- 669. William J., born April 14, 1860. Died September 22, 1887.
- 670. Alice A., born -----, 1864, m. Clark Gilleo.
- 671. Adeline C., born December 10, 1868, m. William Gordineer.

668. REV. ALEXANDER FILLMORE LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., June 13, 1856, son of Jonas (594) and Sarah C. Lent. Was educated in the public schools of Peekskill. He joined the Wesleyan Methodist denomination in his boyhood, taking active part in all its means of grace, and became an able exhorter in the church in that place. Finally his mind was toward preaching the Word of God. He studied for the ministry, and was ordained at Lake Hill, Ulster Co., N. Y., May 8, 1891. His first charge was at the Wesleyan Methodist Church, at Peekskill, N. Y., where he has continued faithfully to break the bread of life from the Word of God successfully, and that his calling was not in vain is evident. He was married to Jennie Odell, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Edward Ashton, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Spring Valley, Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y., November 24, 1875. Children :

- 672. Anna May, born in Peekskill, October 9, 1876, m. James E. Heady.
- 673. Blanche, born December 17, 1878. Died in 1881.
- 674. Winfield, born in Peekskill, May 28, 1881.

67.4. WINFIELD LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., May 28, 1881, is the son of Rev. Alexander F. (668) and Jennie Lent. He is a merchant, doing grocery business in Peekskill, N. Y. He was married to Edith Lewis, November 12, 1900. No children.

595. ELIJAH LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., April 25, 1823, was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Catherine Lent.

70

He was a painter by occupation, and worked at the same a short time prior to his death, which occurred November 10, 1880. He was married to Lydia Ann Dyckman about 1850. She died October 8, 1877. Children:

- 675. Warren Abram, born January 19, 1852
- 676. Horace, born December 1, 1853. Died April 4, 1897.
- 677. Catherine Maria, born September 29, 1855, m. Albert Conklin.
- 678. Alice Amelia, born September 25, 1862. Died -----. Unmarried.
- 679. Miana Cecelia, born April 22, 1864, m. Zachariah C. Hundley, Feb. 21, 1881. She died ———
- 680. Cynthia Avading, born February 22, 1867, m. Morris Hayes,
- 681. Benjamin, born November 12, 1869. Died in infancy.

675. WARREN ABRAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., January 19, 1852, was the son of Elijah (595) and Lydia Ann Lent. He is a laborer by occupation, and resides at Buchanan, N. Y. He was married to Sarah Ann Hayes, December 7, 1870. Children:

- 682. Bennie, born March 10, 1875. Died 1876.
- 683. Lydia H., born May 1, 1877. Died 1879.
- 684. Herman, born March 4, 1878.
- 685. Lillie, born January 23, 1879, m. -----
- 686. Frank, born January 25, 1881,
- 687. Pearlie A., born August 14, 1884.
- 688. Minnie, born September 11, 1887. Died 1888.
- 689. Flora, born May 10, 1890.
- 690. Melvin, born July 29, 1893.

676. HORACE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., December 1, 1853, was the son of Elijah (595) and Lydia Ann Lent. He was a laborer by occupation, and resided at Verplancks, N. Y., where he died April 4, 1897. He was married to Ella Conklin, June 28, 1874. Children:

- 691. George Edward, born January 29, 1881.
- 692. Jessie, born January 24, 1833, m. James McIntyre.
- 693. Eva May, born March 24, 1886.
- 694. Mary Sophia, born March 31, 1888.
- 695. William, born December 12, 1889.

691. GEORGE EDWARD LENT, born at Verplancks Point, Westchester County, N. Y., January 29, 1881, was the son of Horace (676) and Ella Lent. He is a stationary engineer, and resides at Verplancks, N. Y. He was married to Dora Gardner, July 21, 1901. One child:

696. Grace, born May 16. 1902.

596. ABRAM HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., July 26, 1826, and died April 5, 1859, was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Catherine Lent. He married Deborah Brown. No children.

597. GEORGE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., January 25, 1829, was the son of Abraham H. (578) and Catherine Lent. He was a painter by occupation, and died at his home in "Travis' Lane," at the southerly limits of South Street, Peekskill, March 25, 1900. He married Maria Louise Dyckman, of the Town of Cortlandt. She was born October 20, 1837, and died April 26, 1894. Children:

697. Martha Ann, born January 30, 1856, m. Jacob Gilleo. 698. Harriet Jane, born February 22, 1862. Unmarried. 699. Clara L., born August 29, 1868. Unmarried.

586. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., June 4, 1786, was the son of Hendrick (576) and Margaritta Leut. He was a farmer and resided on the farm inherited from his father, of Ryck's Patent, on the east side of Washington Street, in the Town of Cortlandt, known afterwards as the "Harry Romer farm," a beautiful piece of land. But misfortune came to him, and he lost all his property. He married Leah Lent. Children :

- 700. Caroline, born 1800. Never married.
- 701. Sarah (Sally), born 1802. Never married,
- 702. Letitia (Letty), born about 1804, Never married,
- 703. Elizabeth, born September 19, 1805, m. Thomas Clark.
- 704. Margaret, born January 15, 1807, m. Jackson Lent.
- 705. Mary, born about 1809, m. George Lovelace.
- 706. Eliza, born about 1813. Never married.
- 707. Jerome, born about 1816. Never married.
- 708. Napoleon Bonaparte born July 20, 1819.
- 709. John, born about 1821. Never married.

708. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., July 20, 1819, was the son of John (581) and Leah Lent. By occupation he is a laborer, and resides at No. 1734 Crompond Street, Peekskill, N. Y. He was married twice. He was married to his first wife, Almira Springstead, September 20, 1834. Children :

- 710. Emily, born Sept. 15, 1843, m. Alexander Ward. She died July 17, 1878.
- 711. Jerome, born 1845. Died 1849.
- 712. Susan Matilda, born September 6, 1848, m. James Hayes.

Mr. Lent married for his second wife Susan Lindsay. She died February 22, 1864. Children:

713. Leah C., born October 6, 1857. Died November 14, 1867.

714. Mary E., born June 20, 1859, m. James Head.

The following is the last will and testament of Hendrick (Henry) Lent (576), son of Abraham (112) and Mary (Waldron) Lent, received too late for compiling in its proper place :

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: I, Henry Lent, of the Town of Cortlandt, in the County of Westchester and State of New York, being of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God therefor, but low in health, and considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, ordain, constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament, in manner and form following, viz: First—I recommend my soul to Almighty God, which gave it to me and my body to the earth from which it came, to be decently buried, and what worldly property it hath pleased the Lord to bless me with, I will and dispose of in the following manner:

"First-I order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid.

"Secondly—I will to my son Abraham, the north part of my now dwelling farm, adjoining to the Post Road, and thence running south on the said Post Road, to a chestnut stump near the forty-seven mile stone; then running about an east southeast course, until it comes to the brook; then turning a northerly course as said brook runs to the land now in possession of Elias Clapp, and then turning a westerly course by the land of the said Clapp, to the Post Road aforesaid, with all the improvements thereon.

"I give to my son John, the south part of my now dwelling, beginning at the chestnut stump aforesaid, and running an east southeasterly course, by the land of said Abraham, until it comes to the brook aforesaid; then turning a southerly course as said brook runs to the land of Hercules Lent; then turning a westerly course, by the land of Hercules Lent, to the Post Road aforesaid, and then running a northerly course, as said road runs to the place of beginning.

"I likewise will and order that the above said property of said Abraham I will to him, his heirs and assigns forever, and that part of said property that I will to my said son John I will to him and his heirs, and the said heirs and their assigns forever, and to my son Abraham my dock, including therewith one hundred feet on the water-front and two hundred feet back.

"I likewise will and order that the meadow be equally divided between my son John and grandson James (the son of my son Abraham.)

"The brickyard and clay belonging thereto I will to be equally divided between my sons John and Abraham, their heirs and assigns forever, and all the

remaining part of my land on the west side of the highway aforesaid I give to my grandson James, likewise the front room of my present dwelling-house, and the garden and half the orchard, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

"And to my daughter Sarah, One hundred and fifty dollars; likewise to my four grandaughters of my son Henry: Nancy, Mary, Margaret and Elizabeth, one hundred and twelve dollars and half, to be equally divided between them, and both the above said sums of money to be paid by my sons John and Abraham, equally by them.

"I likewise will and order that before the above said legacy is dealt off to my grand-son James, that my son John, have one hundred feet front adjoining the brick-yard aforesaid, and on the north side thereof, and the length one hundred and fifty feet back, and all the personal property, such as horses, cows, hogs, sheep and every other kind of personal property, excepting household goods, and one good milch cow, I will to my son Abraham, (and the one good milch cow before excepted), I will to my son John, his heirs and assigns forever. And I will and bequeath that the above said household goods I will and order that they be equally divided between my daughters. I will and order that likewise the saw mill be equally shared and occupied between my sons Abraham and John and their heirs, during the continuance of the said mill, and all the remaining part of my farm being east of the brook above mentioned. I will and order that it be equally divided between my sons Abraham and John, and to be disposed of in the same form and manner as is there directed to my landed property on the east side of the highway before mentioned, and to my loving wife, "Chrechy," I will and order that she have the full privilege of my present habitation, as far the laws of this State established, and likewise the full privilege, direction and advantage of my live stock, and also all other personal property during her remaining my widow, and my negro boy, Joseph, I will and order that he remain with my loving wife, to be at her pleasure and direction during her remaining my widow, and

"Lastly—I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint David M. Hyatt, and Benjamin Ellingsworth, to be my executors to this my last will and testament.

"Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ninth day of April, one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

HENRY X LENT." [SEAL]

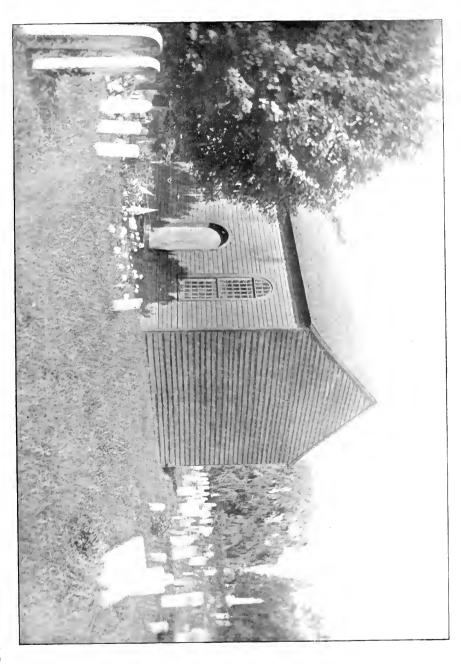
mark.

"Signed, sealed and declared in presence of us.

"ISAAC CONELING. WM. BIRDSALL. JOSEPH TRAVIS."

The above will was proved in the Westchester County Surrogate's Court, October 6, 1813.

The above historic St. Peter's Episcopal Parish Church, looking from the south, was erected A. D. 1766, and dedicated August 9, 1767, by the Rev. John Ogilvic, D.D. Is located on a summit of a high knoll, on the east side of the highway, 21/2 miles north of Peekskill, known as Van Cortlandtville. Is surrounded by the old burying grounds, where lie the ashes of thousands of the earthly family of God's people, including hundreds of the Lent family, there to await the resurrection n orn. The bodies of many Revolutionary soldiers repose here. The building has not been used for many years. Long may it stand.



.

714a. Nancy, born 1800.
714b. Mary, born about 1802.
714c. Margaret, born about 1804.
714d. Elizabeth, born about 1806.

LINE XXIII.

19. ISAAC LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., and baptised April 14, 1707, was the son of Abraham (11) and Anna Catrina van Lent. He married Sarah, daughter of Peter Luyster, of Fishkill, N. Y. She was born January 31, 1714. From the best of information obtainable they had the following children:

715. ISAAC LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1732, was the son of Isaac (19) and Sarah (Luyster) Lent. He was in the Revolutionary War. He married Maritie (Mary) ———. Children :

717. Hendrick, born about 1755. Died -----

718. Isaac, born January 4, 1764; baptised at Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., November 5, 1774. Died September 5, 1847.

719. William, born August 5, 1787.

718. ISAAC LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., January 4, 1764, and baptised in the old Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., (Sleepy Hollow), Nov. 5, 1774, was the son of Isaac (715) and Maritie (Mary) Lent. His occupation was that of a farmer, which in that period of the country's existence was anything but easy work. With almost primitive implements, and with very few of them, he tilled the soil for a livelihood and was contented. He served his country in the Revolutionary War, as a hero, to throw off the shackles of bondage and tyranny of Great Britain, for freedom and independence, that his posterity might enjoy life in , peace and happiness, as the framers of the Declaration of Independence intended. He enlisted as a private in the Fifth (Drake's) Regiment, First Company, and Sergeant, January 1, 1777, three years. Discharged December 23, 1779. He died at the ripe old age of 86 years, Sep-

^{*} Received too late for proper numbering and compilation.

tember 5, 1849, and his wife soon followed, November 26, 1849, in her 83d year. Their remains were interred in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. On his tombstone are chiseled these words : "A revolutionary soldier, enlisted when young, fought for his country, lived a patriot, went to sleep in death, to awake no more, until his God shall call him." He married Margaret Christian (Vought), about 1784. She was born May 6, 1767. Children :

- 720. Joseph, born 1786. Died January 24, 1877.
- 721. Mary (Polly), born March 22, 1791, m. Nicholas Vought.
- 722. Hester, born, April 5, 1792, m. Peter Meeks, Jan. 23, 1814. She died April 9, 1854.
- 723. Catherine, born 1793. Died March 26, 1886. Married twice : 1st, Samuel Hawes ; 2d, —— Dean.
- 724. Isaac, born September 13, 1794. Died May 1, 1872.
- 725. Godfrey, born April 18, 1802. Died February 6, 1879,
- 726. James, born December 11, 1804. Died April 20, 1889.
- 727. Henry, born October 25, 1807. Died August 13, 1893.
- 728. Elizabeth, born October 7, 1809, m. Caleb Bownes. She died about 1883,
- 729. Sylvester, born March 7, 1810. Died December 30, 1863.

720. JOSEPH LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., 1786, and died January 24, 1877, was the son of Isaac (718) and Margaret Lent. He married Anna Smith. She died January 7, 1864, aged 73 years, 2 months and 16 days, and was buried in Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. On her grave stone is the following inscription :

> "The winter of trouble is past, The storms of affliction are o'er, Her struggles are ended at last, And sorrow and death are no more."

Children :

730. Smith, born about 1806.

731. Mary Ann, born ——, m. Henry Mason.

732. Juliette, born -----, m. James McCoy.

733. Isaac H., born 1811. Died March 16, 1861.

- 733a. lra, born 1813. Died about 1895.
- 733b. Abbie, born about 1815, m. Charles Miller, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

733c. Margaret, born about 1817, m. Sylvanus Haight, of Fishkill, N. Y.

730. REV. SMITH LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1806, was the son of Joseph (720) and Anna Lent. He was a minister of the Baptist denomination, and was located in the State of Pennsylvania, as near as the writer can find out, where he died. He married ______. Children ?

76



No 735 HON. SMITH LENT.

733. ISAAC H. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1811, died March 16, 1861, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was the son of Joseph (720) and Anna Lent. He was a farmer in the Town of Cortlandt. He married Eliza Jane McCoy, of the Town of Cortlandt. Children:

- 734. Armenia, born April 11, 1848, m. Robert Gale, of Peekskill.
- Smith, born December 1, 1850. 735.
- 736. Anna, born 1853, m. Owen Bullis Balcom.
- 738. Abbie, m. Lewis K. Smith. of Phillipstown, N. Y. Twins, born about 1855.

735. HON. SMITH LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 1, 1850, was the son of Isaac H. (733) and Eliza Jane Lent. He comes from patriotic lineage. His great-grand father, Isaac Lent, was in the War of the Revolution, a fact that any son may feel proud of. He is a lawyer, and resides at Ossining, N. Y. In politics he is a Republican. He was elected Judge of Westchester County in 1895, by a large majority over his Democratic opponent. The office of Judge of his county is a very important one, it being one of the largest counties in the State. His sound judgment and wise counsel are well-known throughout his county and vicinity. He is a lawyer of rare ability, representing his clients with skill and fidelity. He married Elizabeth Carrick. Children:

Rosamond R., born in Ossining, N. Y., April 14, 1880. Unmarried. 739. John Rossiter, born in Ossining, N. Y., December 13, 1886. 740.

733-a. IRA LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., 1813, was the son of Joseph (720) and Anna Lent. He was a house carpenter by trade, but in his later days he was employed by Sheppard Knapp & Co., New York. He died in 1895. He married Margaret Walters, of Peekskill, N. Y. Children:

740-a. Nettie, born about 1837. 740-b. Frederick, born about 1839. 740-c. Joseph, born about 1841. 740-d. Clarence, born about 1843

ISAAC LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, 724. N. Y., September 13, 1794, was the son of Isaac (718) and Margaret Lent. He was a farmer by occupation, in the Town of Cortlandt, and a devout Christian gentleman, spending two years in Conference work, after which he became a local elder in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died May 1, 1872, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. The following inscription is on his grave stone :

" Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like His."

He was married to Elizabeth Oakley, of the Town of Putnam Valley, Putnam County, N. Y., May 1, 1815. She was born April 20, 1795, and died August 9, 1871. The following inscription is on her grave stone :

" She was a good wife, and very sympathetic mother, and a devoted Christian. Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

Children :

- 741. Sarah C., born April 10, 1816, m. St. John Croft, Feb. 18, 1837. She died September 14, 1854.
- 742. Benson Oakley, born October 30, 1817. Died February 14, 1898.
- 743. Marvin Richardson, born September 21, 1819. Died August 5, 1895.
- 744. James C., born May 18, 1822. Died -----
- 745. Isaac Halstead, born August 12, 1824.
- 746. William Henry, born October 9, 1826.
- 747. Margaret Elizabeth, born October 12, 1828, m. George Williams. She died July, 1903.
- 748. Samuel J., born June 25, 1831. Died September 16, 1832.
- 749. Samuel J., born March 10, 1833. Resides in Ellis, Kansas. Unmarried.
- 750. Nehemiah Oakley, born December 26, 1836.
- 751. Joshua Marsden, born August 21, 1839.

742. BENSON OAKLEY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 30, 1817, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth Lent. He was a farmer, and also a merchant in Peekskill just prior to his death, which occurred February 14, 1898. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in Peekskill, N. Y., and his voice was often heard at the gathering of God's people in the town of his nativity and vicinity. He was married to Julia Ann Gilbert, of Putnam County, N. Y., December 21, 1838, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Isaac Lent, his father. She was born February 22, 1819, and died October 8, 1851. Children:

- 752. Thomas Stockton, born November 23, 1839.
- 753. Hester Ann, born December 2, 1841. Died October 19, 1845.
- 754. Benson C., born October 30, 1843.
- 755. Althea, born January 24, 1845, m. Henry II. Lane, of Peekskill.

752. REV. THOMAS STOCKTON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., November 23, 1839, was the son of Benson



No. 743, REV. MARVIN RICHARDSON LENT.

Oakley (742) and Julia Ann Lent, of Peekskill, N. Y. He was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1861, but withdrew in 1893, and was confirmed in the Protestant Episcopal denomination, at the "Field Home," in Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y., July 7, 1893, by Bishop Seymour, of Illinois. He was married to Susan Jane Cole, of Putnam County, N. Y., the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Isaac Lent, April 23, 1861, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They reside at Buchanan, Westchester Co., N. Y. She was born April 9, 1838. Children :

756. Hettie Ann, born at Kenosia Lake, N. Y., May 4, 1863, m. Stanley L. Lewis, of New Castle-on-Tine. She died August 9, 1894.
757. William Benson, born May 1, 1865.

757. WILLIAM BENSON LENT, born at Oscawana Lake, Putnam Co., N. Y., May 1, 1865, is the son of Thomas Stockton (752) and Susan Jane Lent. He married Nettie Adele Throop. Children:

758. Walter Eugene, born at Somers, N. Y., October 6, 1889. 759. Vivian, born at Buchanan, N. Y., January 11, 1891.

754. BENSON C. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., October 30, 1843, was the son of Benson O. (742) and Julia Ann Lent. He married Mary Emeline Gillett, of Peekskill, N. Y. Children:

- 760. Benson Oakley, born ------
- 761. Radford Burd, born November 24, 1877. Died July 25, 1887.
- 762. Althea M., born August 31, 1889. Died December 28, 1891.

743. REV. MARVIN RICHARDSON LENT, born in New York City September 21, 1819, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth Lent, of the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y. He began preaching at the age of 19, and was in the active pastorate until within four months of his death. He was a member of the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church and preached his semi-centennial sermon before that body about three years prior to his death. His ministry was confined largely to the counties of Columbia, Dutchess, Putnam and Westchester, though he preached also in Orange and Ulster Counties, and in Massachusetts and Connecticut, while he began his ministry on Long Island.

He was a faithful, devoted Christian, a good preacher and pastor—greatly beloved of his people—a close student of current events and kept his kindly, genial interest in persons and in things down to the end of life. He died while

on a visit at Wallace, Nova Scotia, August 5, 1895, and was buried at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y. His wife, who was born August 16, 1822, died in Highland Mills, January 21, 1888. The following Conference appointments were filled by him during his ministry :

1844,'45, Smithtown, L. I.; '46'47, Cutchogue and Southold; '48,'49, Amenia; '50,'51, Pine Plains; '52,'53, Copake; '54,'55, Hillsdale; '56,'57, Lee; '58,'59, Spencertown and Chatham Four Corners; '60, Falls Village; '61, Pleasant Valley; '62,'63, East Chatham and Red Hook; '64–'66, Copake; '67,'68, North Canaan; '69,'70, New Fairfield; '71,'72, Purdy's Station; '73–'75, Millerton; '76–'78, West Point; '79,'80, New Hamburgh; '81–'83, Dover Plains, '84,'85, Modena, Clintondale and East Plattekill; '86–'88, Highland Mills; '89–'92, Wing's Station; '93,'94, North Highlands; '95, superannuated.

Mr. Lent was married to Hannah Williams Louzada, November 3, 1841. Children:

- 763. Mervenia Elizabeth, born November 27, 1842. Died Jan. 15, 1843.
- 764. Henry Cornwell, born December 15, 1843. Died at sea, April, 1895.
- 765. Mervenia Elizabeth, born March 27, 1845.
- 766. Katherine Adelia, born May 8, 1853, m. James Stevenson.
- 767. James Louzada, born April 26, 1856.

764. HENRY CORNWELL LENT, born December 15, 1843, was the son of Rev. Marvin R. (743) and Hannah W. Lent. He was married to Amelia Bain, at Copake, N. Y., February 2, 1865. Children:

768. Carlton W., born December, 1868, m. Mabel Van de Mark.

769. Harry Marvin, born June 11, 1872, m. Rachel Enos.

765. MERVENIA ELIZABETH LENT, born March 27, 1845, was the daughter of Rev. Marvin R. (743) and Hannah W. Lent. She married Payne Kilbourne Coggswell, November 3, 1869. Children:

- 770. Katherine Mervenia, born September 5, 1871.
- 771. Ralph Louzada, born August, 1875. Died April, 1877.
- 772. Alice Bennett, born November 29, 1878, m. Rev. Nathan Weeks, of Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1900.
- 773. Chester Marvin, born August 2, 1885.

766. KATHERINE ADELIA LENT, born May 8, 1853, was the daughter of Rev. Marvin R. (743) and Hannah W. Lent. Her work has been largely in the field of literature and reform. She has been for twelve years officially connected with the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, as State Corresponding

Secretary (three years); National Corresponding Secretary and Editor (five years) and is now entering upon her fourth year as President of the Massachusetts Union. She is also Superintendent of the Department of Christian Citizenship in the World's Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and one of the editorial staff of the official organ "The Union Signal." She was married to James Stevenson, February 14, 1883, and her home is in Newton, Mass. No children.

767. JAMES LOUZADA LENT, born April 26, 1856, was the son of Rev. Marvin R. (743) and Hannah W. Lent. He graduated from Bellevue Medical College in 1881. He was married to Lillian McKinstry, in 1885. No children.

744. REV. JAMES C. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., May 18, 1822, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth Lent. He was a regularly ordained minister of the Baptist Church. From the time he was eighteen years of age he was subject to epileptic fits, which resulted in his death. He was buried in the cemetery at Highland Falls, N. Y. He was married to Emeline Dusenbury, of Highland Falls, N. Y., November 25, 1843. Children :

- 774. Alamanzer, born June 17, 1845. Died March 30, 1850.
- 775. Mary, born about 1846.
- 776. Sarah, born about 1848.
- 777. Eliza, born about 1850.
- 778. ——, born ——, 1852.

745. REV. ISAAC HALSTEAD LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 12, 1824, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth (Betsey) Lent. He is a member of the New York Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a man of rare ability in his period of service. Probably there is no member in the Conference that has had a larger number of conversions during the same period, than under the ministration of Mr. Lent. His great stentorian voice can be recalled by many, which will echo down the ages to follow. His ministry dates from 1845, and the following have been his Conference appointments :

1845, Westhampton, L. I.; '46, Marbletown; '47, Glenham; '48, Hopbrook; '49, South Lee; '50, '51, Norfolk; '52, '53, Hartsville; '54,'55, Copake; '56,'57, Spencertown and Chatham Four Corners; '58,'59, Cortlandt; '60,'61, Johnsville; '62,'63, Dutchess; '64, Kensico and North Castle; '65,'66, Phillipsport; '67-'69, Copake; '70, '71, Washington Hollow, Verbank and Pleasant Valley; '72-'74, Ashford; '75-'77, Hartsdale; '78-'80, Croton Landing; '81-'83, Purdy's and North Salem; '84-'86, St. Stephen's, New York; '87-'91, Gardnertown; '92-'95, Esopus and Cold Spring Corners; '96-'99, Milton; 1900, '01, after working in the Master's vineyard, proclaiming God's truths for fifty-six years, very successfully, was superannuated.

Mr. Lent was married to Elizabeth P. Osborn, at East-Hampton, Long Island, N. Y, June 29, 1847, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Marvin R. Lent, (743) a Methodist minister. Children:

- 779. Charles Mulford, born at Glenham, N. Y., March 22, 1848. Died in infancy.
- 780. Alice Ardell, born at Lee, Mass., October 17, 1849, m. Allen Sheldon, of Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.
- 781. Fletcher H., born March 9, 1851.
- 782. Edmund Janes, born September 22, 1853. Died March 24, 1900.
- 783. Isaac H., born March 22, 1857. Died August 18, 1899.

781. FLETCHER H. LENT, born at Ashley Falls, Mass., March 9, 1851, is the son of Rev. Isaac H. (745) and Elizabeth P. Lent. He is in the livery business at Katonah, Westchester County, N. Y. He was married to Lydia Merritt, in 1888. Children:

784. Robert, born 1889. 785. Hobart, born 1897.

782. EDMUND JANES LENT, born at Copake, N. Y., September 22, 1853, was the son of Rev. Isaac H. (745) and Elizabeth P. Lent. He was a dealer in sewing machines, organs and pianos, at Katonah, N. Y. He was attacked with apoplexy, from which he died March 24, 1900, and was buried at Hillsdale, N. Y. He was married to Emily Jane Blanding, at Providence, Rhode Island, in 1879. She was born in 1858, at Sutton, Mass., and survives him. Children:

- 786. Grace E., born 1880.
- 787. Leemon B., born in 1882.
- 788. Ethel M., born 1884.
- 789. Ralph E., born in 1886.

783. ISAAC H. LENT, born at Chatham, N. Y., March 22, 1857, was the son of Rev. Isaac H. (745) and Elizabeth P. Lent. He resided at New Rochelle, Westchester County, N. Y., for many years, and at the time of his death, which occurred August 18, 1899, after an illness of about ten weeks, caused by gastritis,

which brought about other complications. In his earlier days Mr. Lent was a teacher and afterward Superintendent of Schools in Upper New Rochelle, and he also taught in Hartsdale, Westchester County. He then embarked in the carriage business in New Rochelle, in which he was very successful. He was a member of the Fire Department of New Rochelle, and was a member of the Civil Service Board and was its Secretary. He married Lilly McNulty, of Hartsdale, N. Y. She died in 1807. Children :

- 790. Alice May, born -----. m. Wm. Seabright, Jr., of New Rochelle.
- 791. Charles F., born ——.
- 792. Frederick, born —
- 793. Lillian, born -----

746. WILLIAM HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 9, 1826, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth O. Lent. He married Mary Elizabeth Haight, of Cold Spring, N. Y. Children:

- 793-a Jane, born ——. Died ——
- 794. Howard Otis, born -----

795. Washington Irving, born ------

- 796. Elizabeth, born ———
- 797. Minnie Bellefeuille, born May 2, 1872. Unmarried.

794. HOWARD OTIS LENT, born ———, is the son of William H. (746) and Mary E. (Haight) Lent. He is a commission merchant in New York City. He married Everetta Haight, of West Point, N. Y.

750. REV. NEHEMIAH OAKLEY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 26, 1836, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth (Betsey) Lent. He was married twice. He was married to his first wife Mary Ann Eggleston, October 1, 1855, the ceremony being performed by his brother, Rev. Marvin R. Lent, (743) at Sharon, Conn. Children:

798. Bertha, born —— 799. Mervin R., born ——

Mr. Lent's second marriage was to Anna Van Houghton, of Yorktown, the ceremony being performed by Rev. M. D'C. Crawford, a Methodist Episcopal minister. No children. He was converted in and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church in his youth. He studied for the ministry, and entered the New York Methodist Conference, and has had the following appointments :

1855, Summit; '56, Palenville; '57, Leeds, Cairo, and High Hill; '58, Cairo; '59,'60, Stamford; '61,'62, Davenport; '63,'64, Lexington; '65-'67, Gilboa;

'68-'70, Oak Hill; '71-'73, Greenville; '74-'76, Mount Zion; '77,'78, Grace Church and Sixty-eighth Street, New York; '79-'81, North Sing Sing; '82,'83, Boscobel, Centerville, and Furnace Woods; '84-'86, Supernumerary; '87-'90, Johnsville; '91-'95, Carthage Landing and New Hamburg; '96-1902, Putnam Valley; '03, Alligerville, N. Y.

751. JOSHUA MARSDEN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 21, 1839, was the son of Isaac (724) and Elizabeth Lent. He is a traveling salesman, and resides at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He married Emma Elton. One child:

Soo. Lilly, born -----, m. Charles Shepherd, of Texas.

726. GODFREY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., April 18, 1802, was the son of Isaac (718) and Margaret Lent. He was a blacksmith by occupation. His shop was located at Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y. He was a pleasant and congenial companion, and a citizen respected by all who knew him. He died February 6, 1879, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. On his grave stone is inscribed the following :

"When my body lies mouldering in the grave, my soul is marching on."

He was married twice. His first marriage was to Hannah, daughter of Cornelius Crawford, in 1820. She was born December 15, 1803, and died June 19, 1856. Children :

- So1. Robinson, born April 21, 1820. Died July 29, 1875.
- 802. Mahalah J., born March 15, 1822. Died March 13, 1824.
- 803. James H., born March 14, 1824.
- 504. Cornelius Crawford, born May 9, 1826. Died November 26, 1897.
- 805. Harriet Ann, born August 30, 1828. Died July 30, 1829.
- 806. Harrison, born July 15, 1830
- 807. Benson C., born September 15, 1833.
- 808. Theodore Halstead, born May 31, 1836. Died September 6, 1893.
- 809. Daniel S., born October 8, 1838.
- 810. Mary Elizabeth, born November 24, 1841, m. George McNutt.
- Robenia, born December 10, 1843, m. Ezra Nickerson, She died March 2, 1868.

Mr. Lent married his second wife Mrs. Ruth Gale, about 1860. No children.

801. ROBINSON LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., April 21, 1820, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. He died July 29,



No. 726. GODFREY LENT, Born April 18, 1802. Died February 6, 1879.

.

1875, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was married to Robenia Denike about 1843. Children :

- 812. Robert D., born May 30, 1845. Died July 1, 1895.
- 813. Cornelius C., born March 2, 1847.
- 814. Emma D., born September 21, 1848, m. Jesse Nickerson.
- 814-a. Louisa, born January 30, 1851, m. Griffith Nickerson.
- 815. Charles G., born May 25, 1852. Died December 4, 1857.
- 816. Hannah, born June 16, 1856, m. Absalom Sherwood.
- 817. Abbie J., born August 30, 1858, m. Joseph Dayton.
- 818. Fred J., born August 15, 1866.

812. ROBERT D. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., May 30, 1845, was the son of Robinson (801) and Robenia Lent. He enlisted as a private, Fourteenth Artillery; transferred to Company "K," this regiment, May 10, 1864; discharged for disability, May 8, 1865, at General Hospital, Frederick, Md. He died July 1, 1895. He married Angeline Gordineer, about 1859, One child:

819. Clarence James, born February 28, 1864.

819. CLARENCE JAMES LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1864 is the son of Robert D. (812) and Angeline Lent. He was married twice. His first marriage was to Clara Nelson. No children. His second marriage to Annie Agnes, daughter of J. S. MacNeal, of Ossining, N. Y., the ceremony being performed by the Rev. W. F. Anderson, of Ossining, N. Y., November 14, 1901. Mr. Lent is a bookkeeper by occupation, at Peekskill, N. Y.

813. CORNELIUS C. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., March 2, 1847, was the son of Robinson (801) and Robenia Lent. He is a laborer by occupation, and resides at Matteawan, Dutchess County, N. Y. He was married to Harriet Fales, of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., October 31, 1875. Children:

S20. Robinson, born April 27, 1878.

821. Emma W., born January 23, 1882. Unmarried.

820. ROBINSON LENT, born in Matteawan, Dutchess County, N. Y., April 27, 1878, is the son of Cornelius C. (813) and Harriet Lent. He was married to Hattie Blair, of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., June 14, 1902.

818. FRED J. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1866, was the son of Robinson (801) and Robenia Lent. He conducts a general store

in his native town, Oregon. He married Gertie Gilbert, of Yonkers, N. Y. One child :

822. Clifford, born December 2, 1892. Died July 11, 1902.

803. JAMES H. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., March 14, 1824, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. He is a public auctioneer, and resides at No. 835 Main Street, Peekskill, N. Y. He was married to Louisa C. Denike, January 18, 1848. She died April 16, 1903. Children:

- 823. Edwin B., born December 18, 1848.
- 824. Ella L., born April 24, 1856, m. George H. Hudson,
- 825. Laura N., born November 5, 1858, m. Philip Hoffman.
- 826. Frank, born March 7, 1862.
- 827. Cora H., born September 14, 1865, m. Edwin J. Irwin.
- 828. James H., Jr., born November 20, 1868.
- 829. Lulu F., born February 28, 1876. Died in infancy.

823. EDWIN B. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., December 18, 1848, is the son of James H. (803) and Louisa C. Lent. He conducts a large and successful department store, at Nos. 2 to 6 South Division Street, Peekskill, N. Y., as E. B. Lent & Co. He is a gentleman of enterprise and of excellent business ability, and always looks to the upbuilding of the beautiful city which gave him his birth. He married Phebe Amerman, of Brooklyn, N. Y., September 1, 1869. No children.

826. FRANK LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., March 7, 1862, is the son of James H. (803) and Louisa C. Lent. He resides at Dover, New Jersey, and is by occupation an iron moulder. He was married to Matilda Rulfs, of Brooklyn, N. Y., December 20, 1885. No children.

828. JAMES H. LENT, JR., born in Peekskill, N. Y., November 20, 1868, is the son of James H. (803) and Louisa C. Lent. He married Hattie Atkins, of Charleston, Illinois, August 2, 1891. Children:

830. Harold C., born June 10, 1893.

831. Louisa C., born April, 1899.

80.4. CORNELIUS CRAWFORD LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., May 9, 1826, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. He died November 26, 1897. He was a man of good executive ability in everything. In politics he was a Republican, and was called upon a number of years to look



No. 804. CORNELIUS CRAWFORD LENT.

after the interests of his village. He was elected President of the village and conducted the affairs of that office with fidelity. He was a member of the firm of Montross & Lent, stove manufacturers, at Peekskill, N. Y. Several years prior to his death he purchased the interest of his partners and became sole proprietor and changed the name to "The Peekskill Stove Works." He married Sarah E. Rogers, of Carmel, Putnam County, N. Y. She was born January 11, 1833, and died May 31, 1902. One child :

832. Julia Ann, born August 26, 1852. Died December 16, 1852.

806. HARRISON LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., July 15, 1830, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. By occupation he is a carpenter. He was married to Mary A. Lockhart, January, 1858. She died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April, 1895, aged 65 years, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery. Children:

- 833. Willard G., born November 1, 1858. Unmarried.
- 834. Marcene, born January 31, 1860.
- 835. Flora, born October 23, 1862, m. Robert Williamson.
- 836. Lottie, born April 21, 1867, m. Isaac D. Allen.
- 837. Harry, born February 26, 1872. Unmarried.

807. BENSON C. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., September 15, 1833, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. He is a dealer in farm implements, at Arkansas City, Kansas. He was married twice. He first wife was Ann Letitia, daughter of John Calvin (480) and Melinda Lent, of Peekskill, N. Y. She died April 13, 1883. Children:

- 838. Olymus B., born 1851.
- 839. Nellie D., born 1853, m. Geo. S. Cunningham.
- 840. Fannie B., born 1855, m. Edward Barron. She died Dec. 8, 1885.
- 841. Rodney B., born February 13, 1864. Died April 15, 1875.

808. THEODORE HALSTEAD LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., May 30, 1835, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. He was a farmer at Shrub Oak, N. Y. He died September 6, 1893. On his grave stone in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery are these words: "Thy will be done." He married Cornelia F. Denike (born Yorktown, N. Y., July 12, 1843). Children:

- 8413. Homer, born May 13, 1868. Died in Peekskill, August 2, 1868.
- 842. Grace Bertha, born July 29, 1870, m. Dr. J. H. Jenkins, Shrub Oak, N. Y., April 8, 1897, by Rev. Gouverneur Cruger, at Lake Mohegan, N. Y.
- 843. Theodore Searle, born December 28, 1872, m. Catherine E. Harrison, of New York, June 16, 1898. No children.

809. DANIEL S. LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., October 8, 1838, was the son of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, June 18, 1863, as a private under Captain Charles E. Goldthwait, Company "B," Twenty-third Regiment, New York State National Guard. Was honorably discharged on the 22d day of July, 1863. He is a house carpenter by occupation, and resides at No. 1331 Main Street, Peekskill, N. Y. He married Mary Kuykendall, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

- 844. Julia, born September 29, 1860, m. Edward D. Kent, of Brooklyn, N. Y. She died January 14, 1892.
- 845. Oscar B., born November 10, 1862. Unmarried.
- 846. Thomas K., born January 17, 1865.
- 847. Ida. born January 20 1867, m. Benj. McPherson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 848. Theodore P., born February 20, 1869.
- 849. Estella, born September 29, 1872, m. Benson D. See, of Crugers, N. Y.
- 850. Hattie, born September 29, 1874. Unmarried.
- 851. Arthur, born November 3, 1878. Died April 4, 1882.
- 852. Leola, born September 21, 1880, m. David Posey, of Peekskill.

846. THOMAS K. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., January 17, 1865, is the son of Daniel S. (809) and Mary Lent. He is foreman of a stove foundry in Peekskill. He married Clara Mansfield, of Peekskill, N. Y. Children:

- 853. Clara B., born June 16, 1887.
- 854. Clifford T., born November 14, 1891.

848. THEODORE P. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., February 20, 1869, is the son of Daniel S. (809) and Mary Lent. By occupation he is a stove moulder, and resides in Peekskill, N. Y. He was married to Jennie Barger, of Peekskill, the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Mr. Akerly, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children :

- 855. Ida M., born August 6, 1893.
- 856. Raymond D., born March 15, 1896.
- 857. Arthur D., born October 24, 1899.

810. MARY ELIZABETH LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., November 24, 1841, was the daughter of Godfrey (726) and Hannah Lent. She was a kind and genial companion, a devoted and Christian mother. She gave her heart to the Saviour in her youth, joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, and became a member of St. Paul's M. E. Church, Peekskill, when it was first built, where she has ever been a faithful attendant in all its means of grace. She died July 16, 1903, and was laid at rest in Hillside Cemetery, at Van Cort-



No. 810. MARY ELIZABETH (LENT) MeNUTT.

landtville. She was married to George McNutt, of Peekskill, about 1859. He died March 6, 1900. Children:

- 858. George, born April 5, 1861, m. Annie Mansfield, of Peckskill, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1895. No children.
- 859. William, born May 30, 1865, m. Ella Harrison, of Peckskill, in 1894. No children.

726. JAMES LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 11, 1804, was the son of Isaac (718) and Margaret Lent. He was a farmer. He died April 20, 1889, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was married to Frances, daughter of Cornelius Crawford, of the Town of Putnam Valley, Putnam County, N. Y. She died November 12, 1854, aged 48 years, 1 month and 27 days. Children :

860. Harriet, born 1824, m. Daniel Applebee. She died February 18, 1886.

861. Catherine, born 1828, m. George Silleck. She died May 29, 1903.

862. Emily R., born 1836. Died September 15, 1893. Never married.

863. Sarah Elizabeth, born September 8, 1841, m. William Parker.

864. James G., born 1844. Died February 8, 1879.

864. JAMES G. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., in 1844, was the son of James (726) and Frances Lent. He was a house carpenter by occupation, He enlisted at the age of 19 years, August 25, 1863, at New York; mustered in as private, Company "C," 13th Artillery, September 11, 1863, to serve three years; promoted to Corporal, February 11, 1865; transferred to Co. "K," Sixth Artillery, June 27, 1865, 139th New York State Volunteers, in the Civil War. Mustered out with Company, August 24, 1865, at Washington, D. C. He died February 8, 1879.

727. HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 25, 1807, and died August 13, 1893, was the son of Isaac (718) and Margaret Lent. By occupation he was a farmer in Orange County, N. Y., and was very much respected. He was married three times. His first marriage was to Hester (Hetty) Stevens about 1831. Children:

- 865. John Owens, born October 10, 1833.
- 866. Andrew Jackson, born March, 1835. Died 1889.
- 867. Caroline, born March, 1837, m. John Drew, of Highland Falls.
- Mary Eliza, born 1840, m. H. M. Williamson, of Moravia, N. Y. Died February, 1900.
- 869. Henry, born November 4, 1841. Died February 5, 1880.
- 870. Cynthia Jane, born July 8, 1845, m. John H. Smith, of Cornwall, N. Y.
- 871. Isaac, born June 1, 1847.

Mr. Lent's second wife was Mary Sedgewick, whom he married about 1852. Children :

872. Charles Ariston, born January 29, 1854.

873. Elizabeth, born January 5, 1856, m. Henry Williamson, of Moravia, N. Y.

Mr. Lent's third wife was Jane Turner, of the Town of Newburgh, Orange County, N. Y., whom he married January 31, 1858, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Aaron Palmer, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Gardnertown, N. Y. Children:

874. Frances L., born December 23, 1858, m. Earl Craft, of Newburgh, N. Y. 875. Eva, born July 10, 1861, m. Edward Nichols, of Newburgh, N. Y.

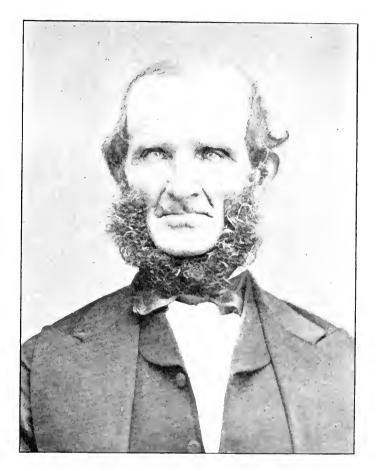
865. JOHN OWENS LENT, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 10, 1833, was the son of Henry (727) and his first wife, Hester (Hetty). By occupation he is a mason and builder. He married Mary Peacock. Children :

- 876. Florence, born 1863, m. Clark Good.
- 877. Gertrude, born 1865, m. ----- Carman.
- 878. Adelaide, born 1867, m. -----

866. ANDREW JACKSON LENT, born in Orange County, N. Y., March, 1835, was the son of Henry (727) and Hester Lent. By occupation he was a mason and builder. He died May, 1889. He married Margaret Lavey, of West Point, N. Y. Children :

- 879. Hester, born -----. Died June, 1890.
- 880. John Henry, born ----. Unmarried. Policeman in New York.
- 881. Mary, born —, m. Willis Torrey, of Canterbury, N. Y.
 882. Frank, born —, Unmarried. In New York.
- 583. Caroline, born ----, m. Wm. Lumson, of Canterbury, N. Y.

860. HENRY LENT, JR., born in Orange County, N. Y., November 4, 1841, was the son of Henry (727) and Hester Lent. He pursued the calling of a farmer in Orange County, N. Y. At one time he held the office of Deputy Postmaster at Moodna, Orange County, N. Y., and on July 31, 1861, he enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, at Newburgh, N. Y., as a private, in Company "A," 56th Infantry, N. Y. State Vols., one of the regiments comprising what was then known as the "Tenth Legion," Col. Van Wyck, commanding. He participated in the engagements of Lee's Mills, Williamsburgh, Chickahominy, Reconnoissance of Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Railroad and Bottom Bridge, White Oak Swamp, Carter's Hill, Matthews County, Gloucester, James Island and Siege of Morris



No. 727. HENRY LENT, Born October 25, 1807. Died August 13, 1893.

Island. He was honorably discharged at Newburgh, N. Y., July 14, 1865, having attained the rank of Sergeant. Having contracted a chronic disease during the war, from the effects of which he never fully recovered, and which finally resulted in his death, February 5, 1880, at Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., at the age of 38 years and 3 months. He was buried at Vails Gate, Orange County, N. Y. He married Melissa Halstead Van Zile, of New Windsor, N. Y., March 24, 1864. She was the youngest child of a family of ten, and was born December 25, 1841. Her parents lived on a farm at Cornwall, N. Y., at which place she became acquainted with and afterwards married Mr. Lent, who at the time of marriage had returned from the war on furlough. On her husband's death she removed to Newburgh, N. Y., and resided there until the Fall of 1895, when she took up her residence in New York City, where she still resides. Children, all born in Cornwall, N. Y. :

- 884, Annie E., born February 25, 1867. Unmarried.
- 885. Luella Jane, born November 14, 1868, m. Whitfield Creveling, 1893.
- 886. Raymond Barlow, born February 5, 1871.
- 887. Emma A., born September 28, 1872, m. Joseph Miller, March 5, 1903.
- 888. William S., born March 11, 1874. Died in infancy.
- 889. Harry Smith, born April 29, 1876.
- 890. Henrietta B., born September 23, 1878. Unmarried.

886. RAYMOND BARLOW LENT, born in the Town of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., February 5, 1871, was the son of Henry, Jr., (869) and Melissa H. Lent. He attended the schools at Cornwall, N. Y., until 1880, when he removed to Newburgh, N. Y., and attended the public schools of that city, and later accepted a position in a grocery store on Water Street. He is a member of Newburgh Council, No. 38, O. U. A. M., and of Highland Council, No. 5, Jr. Order United American Mechanics. He is a gentleman of good qualifications and a pleasing disposition. He married Caroline Siener, of Highland Falls, N. Y., January 24, 1893. No children.

889. HARRY SMITH LENT, born in the Town of Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., April 29, 1876, was the son of Henry, Jr. (869) and Melissa H. Lent. He removed to Newburgh, N. Y., in 1880; entered the First Ward Grammar School at the age of seven years and graduated from the Academy in 1893. He completed a course in the Spencerian Institute, in Newburgh, and removed to New York in 1895, where he engaged in the brokerage business, and is now associ-

ated with the firm of Smith & Shipper, at Nos. 91 and 93 Wall Street. He is a member of Company "K," 71st Regiment, National Guard, New York. He married Josephine Kelly, New York, March 17, 1903.

871. ISAAC LENT, born in Orange County, N. Y., June 1, 1847, was the son of Henry (727) and Hester Lent. By occupation he is a farmer at Moravia, N. Y. He married Jennie Smith, of Moravia. Children :

891. Olive May, born -----, m. ----- Lockwood.

892. Fanny. born ——. Unmarried.

872. CHARLES ARISTON LENT, born in Orange County, N. Y., January 29, 1853, was the son of Henry (727) and Mary Lent. He is a farmer in Orange County. He never married.

729. SYLVESTER LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 7, 1810, was the son of Isaac (718) and Margaret Lent. He was a farmer by occupation, and resided at Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., where he died December 30, 1863, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was married twice. His first wife was Mary Lockwood. Children:

- 893. Sylvester, born August 5, 1848.
- 894. Henrietta, born 1850, m. George W. Barger.
- 895. Edward, born about 1852.

Mr. Lent's second wife Mrs. Clorinda (Odell) Cronk. She died July 31, 1886, aged 83 years and 4 months, and was buried in Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. One child :

896. Isaac II., born March 19, 1855. Died September 6, 1860.

893. SYLVESTER LENT, J.R., born in Oregon, Putnam Co., N. Y., August 5, 1848, was the son of Sylvester (729) and Mary Lent. He enlisted at the age of 21 years, August 29, 1864, at Albany; mustered in as private, Company "A," August 30, 1864, to serve one year; mustered out with Company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va., Captain Ephraim Donaldson, Sixth Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery. He is a farmer. He was married twice. His first wife was Adaline Sherwood, of Oregon, N. Y. He was married only two years when his wife died with consumption. No children. His second wife was Mary Odell, of Shrub Oak, Westchester County, N. Y. Children:

507. Dorlin A., born 1880.

S95. Sylvester J., born 1883.

92

899. Grace E., born 1885, m. Arthur Dunning, April 12, 1903, by Rev. Ackerly. 900. Frederick, born 1890.

895. EDWARD LENT, born in Oregon, Putnam County, N. Y., in 1852, was the son of Sylvester (729) and Mary Lent. Being very young when his mother died, his aunt, Matilda S. Springstead, of Highland Falls, N. Y., took him in the family to bring him up, and he took the name of "Springstead." He married ———. Children:

901. Matilda, born 1872. 902. John, born 1874.

LINE XXIV.

22. JACOBUS LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., July 3, 1714, was the son of Abraham (11) and Anna Catherine van Lent. He succeeded to the paternal farm on Long Island, and was a much esteemed citizen, and an Elder in the Newtown Dutch Church. He died December 13, 1779, and his widow, September 11, 1794, in her 74th year. He married Margaret, daughter of Daniel Rapalye. Children:

903. Abraham, born February 15, 1745. Died April 13, 1816.
904. Alletta, born April 24, 1747, m. George Rapalye, Nov. 9, 1764.
905. Daniel, born May 31, 1754. Died April 20, 1797.

803. ABRAHAM VAN LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., February 15, 1745, was the son of Jacobus (22) and Margaret van Lent. He occupied for several years a portion of the paternal farm at Newtown, Long Island. He died at the residence of his son-in-law, Anthony Barclay, in Train's Meadow, April 13, 1816, aged 71 years. He married Diana, daughter of William Lawrence. She died March 20, 1833, aged 77 years. Children:

- 906. James, born in 1772, Died February 22, 1833.
- 907. Anna, born 1774, m. Anthony Barelay.
- 908. Margaret, born 1776. Never married.

906. HON. JAMES LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., in 1772, was the son of Abraham (903) and Diana van Lent. He was for several years a merchant in New York City. He afterwards retired to his native town and purchased the estate of Col. Daniel Lawrence, (Woolsey's Point). He was a gentleman of good habits and possessed a fair education, with a reputable char-

acter. He officiated for several years as the first Judge of Queens County, and in 1829 represented his district in Congress, to which he was elected for the third time. He died in the City of Washington, D. C., while discharging the duties of that responsible position, February 22, 1833, in his 61st year. He married Jane Bull, of Connecticut. Children:

909. Isaac, born about 1794. Died —— 910. George, born about 1796, Died ——

905. DANIEL LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., May 31, 1754, was the son of Jacobus (22) and Margaret van Lent, and was the last of the family who occupied the van Lent estate at the "Poor Bowery."* It was sold just prior to his death, which occurred April 20, 1797. He married Rensie, daughter of Martin Rapalye, December 9, 1792. They had four children; the first three died in infancy:

911. Daniel, born August 30, 1797. Died February 23, 1858.

911. DANIEL LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, N. Y., August 30, 1797, was the youngest child of Daniel (905) and Rensie van Lent. After a mercantile career in New York, in the Spring of 1822, he purchased a farm in Flushing, Long Island, near the Canons Cleft in the Kills, called "The Alley." In the Spring of 1834 he purchased the Lawrence farm on Flushing Bay, where he resided until his death, which occurred February 23, 1858. He married Jane Catherine, daughter of Cornelius R. Remsen, June 6, 1821. His wife having died August 15, 1854, he was laid beside her remains in the cemetery of the Reformed Church, Newtown, of which he was many years an Elder. Children:

- 912. James Rapelye, born April 18, 1822.
- 913. Cornelius Remsen, born November 25, 1825. Died January 20, 1896.
- 914. Theodore, born about 1828. Died in infancy.
- 915. Charles Henry, born April 28, 1833.
- 916. Elizabeth Catherine, born March 25, 1842, m. Chas. Halcott, Flushing Bay,

912. REV. JAMES RAPELYE LENTE, born in Flushing, L. I., April 18, 1822, was the son of Daniel (911) and Jane Catherine Lent, and was the eldest of five children. The first eleven years of Mr. Lente's life were lived on his father's farm in Flushing, directly under the range of Morane Hills, which form the "back-bone" of Long Island. March 12, 1834, his father entered upon the Lawrence farm on Flushing Bay, two miles southeast of the original Rycken

* Dutch farm, (Bouwerij).



No. 912. REV. JAMES RAPELYE LENTE.

homestead on Bowery Bay. The quaint dwelling was among the first erected, with uncouth illustrations of Scripture in Holland tiles. "To this day," says Mr. Lente, "I feel the cultural effects of that Bay, with its ever changing moods and manners, like a living, sparkling thing. But oh, the searching climate of Winter and Spring, it went to the marrow of my bones, and is there yet." His house was headquarters for ministers, and the numerous "agents" then in vogue. Among the ministers were Rev. Dr. John Scudder, a stalwart man every way, and ancestored of all the Missionary Scudders. His two sons, Joseph and Samuel, were Mr. Lente's classmates in the Seminary.

Not having strength enough for farm work, Mr. Lente began a course of study with Rev. G. J. Garretson, pastor of Reformed Church, of Newtown, L. I., prepared for college at Erasmus Hall, Flatbush, L. I., and entered Sophomore Class of Rutgers' College, September, 1839. After graduation in 1842, without special honors, but with, perhaps, the average standing of the Class, instead of entering on a seminary course with most of the class—among whom were two of the four Talmage brothers—selected teaching, and opened a Classical School in the Village of Newtown, and afterward was assistant to Rev. R. D. Van Kleek, at Erasmus Hall, Flatbush, Long Island. He entered the Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., in the Fall of 1847; graduated in 1850; ordained by North Classis of Long Island in Fall of same year, and accepted invitation of Reformed Church, of Coxsackie Landing, N. Y., to supply their pulpit for four months following January 1, in absence of the pastor, Rev. S. M. Woodbridge, for health in Florida.

December, 1851, he was pastor of Reformed Church, at Napanoch, N. Y. Health failing, he retired in the Fall of 1854. After a year's rest he took the pastorate of Collegiate Church of Rosendale and Bloomingdale, Ulster County, N. Y. After passing through a long siege of illness, both to himself and child, Edward Prime, which told on his nervous system, he resigned and was declared "Emeritus" by Classis. In the Spring of 1864 he removed with his family to the quiet village of Washingtonville, Orange County, N. Y. Here he supplied churches as offered him at different times, Blooming Grove and Bethlehem and others as desired. Here he resides with his son, and has resumed his old manner of life.

Mr. Lente married Catherine, daughter of Col. John White, of Scotchtown, Orange County, N. Y., the ceremony being performed by Rev. E. D. G. Prime, pastor of Presbyterian Church, at that place, June 25, 1851. His wife died May 27, 1887, at Vails Gate, while on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Gilbert H. Gerow, and was buried at Washingtonville, N. Y. Children :

917. Aletta Remsen, born September 23, 1853.

918. Edward Prime, born November 5, 1857. Unmarried,

917. ALETTA REMSEN LENTE, born at Napanoch, Ulster County, N. Y., September 23, 1853, is the daughter of Rev. James R. (912) and the late Catherine Lente. She married Gilbert H. Gerow, of Vails Gate, Orange Co., N. Y., October 23, 1872. Children :

- 919. Charles Halcott, born December 30, 1873. Died March 16, 1875.
- 920. James Frank, born May 6, 1876. Died May 19, 1878.
- 921. Arthur Riker, born April 8, 1879. Unmarried.
- 922. Lyman Abbott, born October 4, 1880. Unmarried.
- 923. Walter Haviland, born July 16, 1884.
- 924. Gilbert Wescott, born April 25, 1886.

913. CORNELIUS REMSEN LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, November 25, 1825, and died January 20, 1896, was the son of Daniel (911) and Jane Catherine van Lent. He was a farmer at Newtown. He married Sarah Ann Nafis, of Newtown, L. I., December 10, 1850. She died November 7, 1897. Children :

- 925. Abram Remsen, born May 15, 1852. Died August 6, 1852.
- 926. Adriana Nafis, born July 6, 1854. Died September 5, 1854.
- 927. Jane Catherine, born April 15, 1856, m. Thomas Whitney Powell, of Flushing, L. I., January 1, 1877.
- 928. Allen Remsen, born July 5, 1857. Died November 10, 1892.
- 929. Sarah Cornelia, born March 10, 1859, m. George Edgar Suydam, of Queens, L. I., August 10, 1881.
- 930. Henry Meserole, born January 6, 1861. '
- 931. Addie Nafis, born June 19, 1862. Died April 2, 1866.
- 932. Aletta Hallock, born July 6, 1864. Died November 3, 1864.
- 933. Elizabeth Cornish, born September 24, 1867, m. Benjamin Duryea, of Flushing, L. I., January 24, 1889.

928. ALLEN REMSEN LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, July 5, 1857, was the son of Cornelius R. (913) and Sarah A. Lent. He married Ella Butler, of Maine, June 12, 1882. Children :

- 934. Annie Remsen, born October 25, 1884.
- 935. Harry Hallock, born October 25, 1886,

96

930. HENRY MESEROLE LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, January 6, 1861, was the son of Cornelius R. (913) and Sarah Ann Lent. He married Cornelia S. Arkels, of Greenpoint, L. I., May 10, 1890. No children.

915. CHARLES HENRY LENT, born in Newtown, Long Island, April 28, 1833, was the son of Daniel (911) and Jane Catherine van Lent. He worked on a farm until 1857. He bought a farm at Schodack Landing, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and removed there in the Spring of 1861. Later he removed to Corona, Long Island, where he still resides. He married Mary A. Thorburn, October 15, 1857. She died July 23, 1889. Children:

936. Loretta K., born September 27, 1858. Died May, 1870.

937. Maggie T., born November 12, 1861. Died April, 1875.

938. Clarine M., born January 4. 1863. Died September, 1865.

LINE XXV.

18. ADOLPH VAN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., in 1703, was the son of Abraham (11) and Catherine van Lent. He removed to Nyack, Orange (now Rockland) County, N. Y., and died there. His property granted to him under the Colony before the Revolutionary War was forfeited and confiseated. He married Cassie Harring. Children:

939. Peter, born 1739.

940. Abram, born about 1744.

941. James, born February 17, 1753. Died August 11, 1838.

939. PETER LENT, born in Orange (now Rockland) County, N. Y., about 1739, was the son of Adolph (τ 8) and Cassie (Harring) van Lent. He enlisted out of Colonel Abraham Harring's Regiment, in Orange County, in the French War. Mustered the 24th day of April, 1759, Captain Cornelius Harring. He was a Lieutenant, and is described on record as having dark brown hair, full face, 5 feet, $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches. He is recorded also as serving in the Revolutionary War, Dutchess County Militia, Regiment of Minute men. He became a Captain of one of the Companies. He married Trintje De Witt, December 18, 1769. Children :

942. ____, born about 1772. 943. Peter, born about 1775. Died _____

943. PETER LENT, born in Orange (now Rockland) County, N. Y., about 1775, was the son of Peter (939) and Trintje (De Witt) Lent. He married Leah, daughter of Jacob (123) Lent. Children:

- 944. Caleb, born 1815. Died 1859.
- 945. Alexander, born about 1817.
- 946. John, born about 1818.
- 947. Matthew, born 1819. Died May 11, 1897.
- 948. William, born 1821. Never married.
- 949. Benjamin, born 1823. Never married.
- 950. Fanny Jane, born 1825, m. Edward Lent, son of John S. Lent, Feb. 22, 1843.
- 951. Philip, born March 2, 1831. Died June 1, 1903.

944. CALEB LENT, born at Verplancks Point, N. Y., in 1815, and died in Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859, was the son of Peter (943) and Leah Lent. He married Alemeda Crampton, of Saratoga, N. Y., February 25, 1838. She was born 1820. Children:

952. Daniel J., born January 13. 1842.

953. Henry Clay, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1844.

952. DANIEL J. LENT, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 13, 1842, was the son of Caleb (944) and Alemeda Lent. He is leader of Lent's Band of Brooklyn, N. Y., and is regarded as one of the most prominent band-masters of that City, having been in the business for the past thirty years. He resides at 333 Sackett Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Catherine I. Ryder, of Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. Children, all born in Brooklyn :

| 954. | Minnie, born 1865. |
|------|--------------------|
| 955. | Edythe, born 1875. |
| 956. | James, born 1879. |

945. ALEXANDER LENT, born at Verplancks Point, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1817, was the son of Peter (943) and Leah Lent. He was a farmer. He married Sarah Travis. Children:

- 957. Isaac E., born about 1854.
- 958. Frederick, born June 22, 1857, m. Mary Maude Le Roy, of Furnace Woods, N. Y., April 19, 1882.
- 959. Angus, born 1858, m. Annie See.
- 960. Irving, born ----, m. Malina Cook.
- 961. Arminda, born —, m. Andrew Jackson Foster, of Montrose, N. Y., January 13, 1861.
- 962. Elenora, born —, m. John E. Ruxton, of Middletown, N. Y., July 29, 1868.



OLD DUTCH CHUCH, MONTROSE, N. Y.

ISAAC E. LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., about 1854, was the son 957. of Alexander (945) and Sarah Lent. He is a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He married Raphelia Richey, of Cortlandtown, April 19, 1876. Children:

- Robert, born January 26, 1880. 963.
- 964. Euphrates R., born January 16, 1883.
- Alexander, born June 3, 1885. 965.

MATTHEW LENT, born at Verplancks Point, N. Y., about 1819. 947. He died May 11, 1897, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y.

DUTCH CHURCH, MONTROSE, N. Y.

The old Dutch Church on opposite page, obtained its charter from the Synod of New York. The first meeting-house was built on Montross' Point, on the King's highway, between Verplanck's Point and Crugers. The Church owned a large parsonage there and erected a building for worship. People began to settle on the "post road," a short distance to the east, and it was thought best to change the location of their meeting-house, and the church voted to buy land and erect a new and larger building, which they did, locating it where it now stands, on an elevation of about 25 feet above the road-bed, on the west side of the "post road," a short distance from the Montrose depot of the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. To the south on the same grounds adjoining the church, (Cedar Hill Cemetery) stretches the greenness of God's acre, where the founders of this church are gathered to their last long repose. Here lie their ashes. Most if not all of their descendants are dead or have removed to distant points. The people still worship in this old church regularly. The first entry made on the records of the church was June 3, 1729, Abraham Lent as The following lines of the poet are appropriate : Deacon.

"I've worshipped there for many a year-

Although at last my steps were slow, The old church where we praised the Lord From whom all blessin's flow !

- I jest can't help the heartbeat-the mist that's roun' my eyes-
- For there I read my title clear to mansions in the skies:
- An' there, in years that had their tears, I found salvation free-
- And know that sweet, amazin' grace that saved a wretch like me.
- I knowed the "amen corner"-I knowed the "anxious seat"-

L. of C.

- An' when the organ shook the walls, or died in music sweet.
- Like a little child a-dreamin', 1 closed my old eyes there,
- An' my soul went up to heaven on the wings of love an' prayer.
- There was sweetest consolation in the holy, heavenly calm
- That led us into Gilead, where we found the healin' balm.
- 'Twas there we glimpsed the beauty of a better, brighter sky,
- That bent o'er Canaan's happy land, where our possessions lie."

He was the son of Peter (943) and Leah Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, and here he married Sarah Jane Anderson. Children :

- 966. Alonzo, born —, Died —-
- 967. Emma Augusta, born ----, m. Augustus Dyckman.
- 968. Mary Adelaide, born ----. Unmarried.
- 969. Ann Eliza, born —, m. Edward Benoit. She died October 28, 1869.
- 970. Melissa, born —, Died —, Never married.
- 971. Abbie Jane, born ----, m. George White.
- 972. Osemus B., born ——. Unmarried.
- 973. Armenia, born ——, m. Earl Burdett.

974. Edmund B., born ——. Unmarried.

951. PHILIP LENT, born at Verplancks Point, Westchester County, N. Y., March 2, 1831, was the son of Peter (943) and Sarah Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He died June 1, 1903, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He married Julia Lamb. Children:

- 975. Sarah, born ----, m. Charles Foster.
- 976. Jacob, born ------
- 977. Mary Levinia, died in infancy.
- 978. Peter, born ----. Unmarried.
- 979. Amanda J., born March 21, 1859, m. twice : 1st. John Cole ; 2d, W. H. Lent.
- 980. Almira, born December 5, 1863, m. Huyley Travis about 1880.
- 981. Philip, born ----. Died young.

Abram and James, during the Revolutionary War, were known as "Loyalist." They went from Nyack, N. Y., and landed at Shelburn, Nova Scotia, about 1783. From here they went direct to Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, and settled on the banks of the Tusket River. They were among the first settlers there. Abram did not remain, but returned to Rockland County, as near as we can learn.

941. JAMES LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., February 17, 1753, and died August 11, 1839, was the son of Adolph (18) and Cassie (Harring) van Lent. He married Brechje Smith, of Nyack, N. Y. After his marriage, Mr. Lent with his wife started for Nova Scotia, and landed at Shelburn, N. S., October 31, 1783, and went direct to Tusket. He was a fisherman by occupation, and caught herring, salmon and other fish for the market, and shipped large quantities to the West Indies, returning with cargoes of rum, molasses, &c. He took up land grants and became a very prominent citizen. He took with him from Nyack, N. Y., colored servants then in slavery. He was influential

100



No. 986. JAMES MATTHEW LENT.

with the Government then seated at Halifax, was appointed a Justice of the Peace and ruled supreme, and had the authority of a Judge. The oldest inhabitant now living informs the writer that he remembers of Judge Lent passing sentence upon several persons for stealing, &c. They were fastened to a tree and whipped. Mr. Adolphus S. Lent has a prayer-book that belonged to his great-grand-father, that was printed in Amsterdam, Holland, in the year 1734, in Dutch, and is prized very highly.

Mr. Lent and wife Brechje belonged to the Lutheran Church. There was no such church in Tusket, and no person could persuade him to join any other than his own, until he was eighty years old, when he joined the Baptist denomination. His wife was born August 11, 1753, and died November 14, 1825. Children :

982. Petry (Peter), born July 30, 1783; baptised in Dutch Church, N, Y., Sept. 20, 1783. Died April 26, 1835. Never married.
983. Abraham, born September 11, 1789. Died March 4, 1873.
984. James, born February 3, 1793. Died November 13, 1850.
985. Elizabeth, born August 24, 1798, m. ——. She died Sept. 18, 1878.

983. ABRAHAM LENT, born in Tusket, Nova Scotia, September 11, 1789, and died March 4, 1873, was the son of James (941) and Brechje Lent. After his father's death he came prominently before the public. He represented the counties of Yarmouth and Shelburn, Nova Scotia, at the Parliament then sitting at Halifax, the Capital of Nova Scotia. He was Colonel of the militia, Collector of Customs, a Justice of the Peace and Land Surveyor. He married Mary (Polly) Hatfield. No children.

984. JAMES LENT, JR., born in Tusket, Nova Scotia, February 3, 1793, and died November 13, 1850, was the son of James (941) and Brechje Lent. He was married twice. His first wife was Lydia Jeffery. She was born April 23, 1796, and died March 29, 1827. Children :

- 986. James Matthew, born 1823. Died August 22, 1883.
- 987. Abram Smith, born about 1825.

Mr. Lent's second marriage was to Elizabeth Harding about 1827. Children:

- 988. Lydia, born July 6, 1829.
- 989. William Henry, born October 30, 1830. Died June 2, 1837.
- 990. Adolphus, born May 28, 1832. Died January 24, 1833.
- 991. Adolphus F., born October 19, 1834. Died December 12, 1834.
- 992. Bridget, born January 21, 1836, m. ---
- 993. Mary Alice, born March 29, 1838. Died December 5, 1839.

994. William Henry Harding, born July 31, 1840.

095. Mary Alice, born November 7, 1842, m. ---. She died 1899.

996. Harris Harding, born March 24, 1845.

097. Julia Gertrude, born June 2, 1850, m. -

986. JAMES MATTHEW LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, in 1823, was the son of James, Jr. (944) and Lydia Lent, his first wife. After the death of his Uncle Abram, he became Collector of Customs for the Port of Tusket, Nova Scotia. Previous to his appointment he held the offices of Justice of the Peace, Colonel of the Militia, Postmaster, Coroner, Surveyor of Lands, Surveyor of Shipping, Issuer of Marriage Licenses and Notary Public. He was a man of excellent parts, and stood six feet two inches, as straight as an arrow, and weighing 245 pounds. He was considered the handsomest man in Yarmouth County. He died from a stroke of paralysis August 22, 1883, aged 60 years. He married Theodosia E. Cochran, of New York City, June 15, 1845. She died March 16, 1900. Children.

- 008. Mary Adelaide, born August 14, 1846, m. ----
- 999. Adolphus S., born March 2, 1848.
- 1000. Abram J., born January 20, 1850.
- 1001. Frances Emily, born September 23, 1851.
- 1002. Arabella T., born November 10, 1853
- 1003. Sarah E., born September 15, 1855. Died July 31, 1896.
- 1004. Jessie B., born February 3, 1858. Died May 29, 1893.
- 1005. James W., born March 5, 1860.
- 1006. Lydia E., born January 1, 1862.
- 1007. Thomas K., born December 22, 1863.
- 1005. Cecelia P., born October 9, 1865. Died —
- 1009. Ida Cecelia, born January 30, 1868. Died May 2, 1869.
- 1010. Arthur R., born March 28, 1871.

999. ADOLPHUS S. LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, March 2, 1848, was the son of James Matthew (986) and Theodosia E. Lent. After his father's death, he was appointed Collector of Customs, Postmaster, Magistrate, and Issuer of Marriage Licenses, at Tusket. He resides on the old homestead at Tusket, where he is Postmaster.

1005. JAMES W. LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, March 5, 1860, was the son of James M. (986) and Theodosia E. Lent. He married Elizabeth Murrie. One child:

1011. James M., born ----



No. 987. Abram Smith Lent. No. 1005. James W. Lent. No. 999. Adolphus S. Lent. No. 1010. Arthur R. Lent. No. 1007. Thomas K. Lent.

1007. THOMAS K. LENT, born in Tusket, Varmouth County, Nova Scotia, December 22, 1863, was the son of James M. (986) and Theodosia E. Lent. He married Josephine Wood. One child:

1012. Arthur S., born ---

1010. ARTHUR R. LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, March 28, 1871, was the son of James M. (986) and Theodosia E. Lent. He married Bessie Irene Cook. One child :

1013. Kenneth A., born ----

987. ABRAM SMITH LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, about 1825, was the son of James, Jr., (984) and his first wife, Lydia Lent. He married Eliza Gowel. Children:

994. WILLIAM HENRY HARDING LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, July 31, 1840, was the son of James, Jr. (984) and his second wife, Elizabeth (Harding) Lent. He married Charlotte Vaughan. Children :

 1016.
 Benjamin, born —

 1017.
 Lillian, born —

 1018.
 William, born —

 1019.
 Sarah, born —

 1020.
 Rachel, born —

 1021.
 James, born —

 1022.
 Smith, born —

996. HARRIS HARDING LENT, born in Tusket, Yarmouth County, Nova Scotia, March 24, 1845, was the son of James, Jr., (984) and his second wife, Elizabeth Lent. He married Alice Cook. One child :

1023. Miriam, born ----

LINE XXVI.

9. HENDRICK VAN LENT, born 1662, was the son of Abraham Rycken (1). He was a deacon in the old Dutch Church (*Sleepy Hollow), at Tarry-town, N. Y., August 7, 1716. He married Cornelia ———. Children :

1024. Abraham, born 1684.
1025. John, born 1686.
1026. Hendrick, born 1688.
1027. Anna, born 1690.
1028. Margaret, born about 1692.
1029. Corneha, born about 1694.
1030. Aletta, born about 1696, m. Matthew de Ronde, October 7, 1721.

1024. ABRAHAM VAN LENT, born on the Manor of Courtlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1684, was the son of Hendrick (9) and Cornelia van Lent. He was a Deacon in the old Dutch Church, at Montrose, N. Y., 1729. He married Maria Depew, about 1702. Children, who were all baptised and were among the first members of the old Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, N. Y. As it was a custom in those days to baptise at birth, it is presumed they were born in the year of their baptism :

- 1031. Aletta, baptised June 4, 1703.
- 1032. Hendrick, baptised August 19, 1707.
- 1033. Catherine, baptised August 19, 1711.
- 1034. Abraham, baptised March 24, 1713.
- 1035. Mary Geritje, baptised June 11, 1715.
- 1036. Johannes, baptised April 22, 1718.
- 1037. Margaritta, baptised April 19, 1720.
- 1038. Zarah, baptised August 28, 1722.
- 1039. Jacob, baptised June 19, 1725.

1032. HENDRICK LENT, born on the Manor of Courtlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., in 1707. He was a man of considerable property, which, prior to his death, disposed of by his last Will and Testament, dated November 23,

^{*} A gentleman of the Lent family speaking of this place, his dignity being touched, expressing his feeling, says : "This Church is situated in a locality made pitiably famous by Irving's unjustifiable caricatures, and a sturdy community well worthy of dignified and humble treatment. Intended, perhaps, only for pleasantry, this uncalled-for misrepresentation has done much to preserve the historic salutary influence of the Holland emigrants. They never stole Indian lands; never waged a King Phillips' war; never seized Indians and sold ship loads into West Indies slavery, nor had any hand in the spoliation of Acadia."

1781; proved July 1, 1783, as follows: To his eldest daughter, Sarah, he gave one-half of the estate, and the other half to his youngest daughter, Hannah. He gave to his grandson Hendrick, son of Hannah, his "fowling piece." "Peggy," widow of his son Abraham, was to have a home with the two daughters so long as they could agree, and he appointed his friend John Van Tassell, Esq., and Captain James Kronkheyt, as executors, &c. Witnesses : Thomas R. Stillwell, Hendrick Tice and John Bartow. He married Sarah Beeley, August 16, 1715. Children :

¹1040. Sarah, baptised in Dutch Church, Tarrytown, November 5, 1723.

- 1041. Hannah, born about 1725, m. -----, (son Hendrick).

7 1042. Abraham, born about 1727, m. Margaret (Peggy) ----. No children.

1025. JOHN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1686, was the son of Hendrick (9) and Catrina van Lent. He married Mary de Ronde, March 15, 1715. Children, all baptised in Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, N. Y.:

- 1043. Hendrick, baptised April 18, 1716.
- 1044. William, baptised April 23, 1717.
- 1045. John, baptised August 26, 1718.
- 1046. Cornelia, baptised 1720.

22

- 1047. Catherine, baptised April 24, 1722.
- 1048. Jacob, baptised November 5, 1723.
- 1049. Helene, baptised June 24, 1727.

1044. WILLIAM LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, and baptised in the old Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, Westchester County, N. Y., April 23, 1717, was the son of John (1025) and Mary Lent. He married Lea Crancklie, September 15, 1744. Children:

- 1050. Abraham, born about 1745.
- 1051. John, born 1747. Died 1787.
- 1052. William, born about 1749.
- 1053. Hendrick, born about 1751. Died 1795. Never married.

1050. ABRAHAM LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1745, was the son of William (1044) and Lea Lent. He married Maria, daughter of Tobias de Ronde, December 16, 1768. Children :

1054. Hendrick, born about 1773.
1055. Jacob, born about 1778.
1056. Tobias, born March 16, 1782.

1054. HENDRICK LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1773, was the son of Abraham (1050) and Maria Lent. He was a farmer. He married Rachel Hayes. Children :

- 1057. Abraham. born August 2, 1797.
- 1058. Catherine, born June 25, 1799, m. John Conklin.
- 1059. Leah, born November 12, 1800, m. -----, of Sing Sing.
- 1060. Nancy, born December 18, 1801, m. Thomas Conklin.
- 1061. States, born about 1803.

1057. ABRAHAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., August 2, 1797, was the son of Hendrick (1054) and Rachel Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He married Maria, daughter of John Lent (239). Children :

1062. Rachel (Locky), born November 15, 1823, m. John Gilleo.
1063. Hannah, born September 1, 1827, m. Wm. H. Lent, son of States.
1064. Henry H., born December 26, 1838.

1064. HENRY H. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. V., December 26, 1838, was the son of Abraham (1057) and Maria Lent. He is a farmer in the Town of Cortlandt. He married Susan Covert in 1858. Children:

| 1065. | Ophelia, born April 16, 1860. |
|-------|---|
| 1066. | Hannah Elizabeth, born March 25, 1862, m. Garrett Weeks, July 4, 18 |
| 1067. | Harriet, born January 11, 1863. Unmarried. |
| 1068. | Etta, born October 12, 1873, m. George Bochner. |
| 1069. | Delia, born May 20, 1874. Unmarried. |
| 1070. | William Henry, born January 11, 1876. Unmarried. |
| 1071. | Clara, born September 30, 1878. Unmarried. |
| | |

1051. JOHN LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1747, and died 1787, was the son of William (1044) and Lea Lent. He married Margaret Waldron. She died February 26, 1817, aged 70 years, 8 months and 6 days. No children. By will of April 14, 1787, proved February 4, 1788, he gave one-half of his estate to his wife, and the other half to Abraham, son of Francis Lent.

1055. JACOB LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1778, was the son of Abraham (1050) and Maria Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He married Elizabeth Thomas about 1807. Children:

1072. Henry, born March 27, 1809. Died young. 1073. William, born November 20, 1810.

- 1074. Charles, born July 12, 1814. Never married.
- 1075. Martha Maria, born February 17, 1816. Never married.
- 1076. Ellen, born about 1818, m. Stephen York, of Connecticut.
- 1077. Caroline, born about 1821. Never married.
- 1078. Cornelius, born December 17, 1827.

1073. WILLIAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., November 20, 1810, was the son of Jacob (1055) and Elizabeth Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was ______. No children (?) His second wife was Mary Archer. Children :

- 1079. Benjamin, born —
- 1080, Joseph, born —. Never married.
- 1081. Charles, born —, m. in Minnesota.
- 1082. Edward, born ----, m. Louis ----, of Ossining.
- 1083. Elizabeth, born --- m. Augustus Smythe, of Ossining.
- 1084. Almira, born —. Died young.
- 1085. Caroline. born ---, m. Joseph Lawrence.
- 1086. Mary, born ---. Never married.

1079. BENJAMIN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., ———, was the son of William (1073) and Mary Lent. He married Mary Smith. Children:

1087. Frances, born —— 1088. Charles, born ——

1074. CHARLES LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., July 12, 1814, was the son of Jacob (1055) and Elizabeth Lent. He was a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He married Ellen, daughter of Francis Conklin. Children :

- 1089. Jerome, born about 1843.
- 1090. Jacob, born February 1, 1845. Never married.
- 1091. Mary Louise, born 1847, m. Harvey S. Elkins, June 6, 1875.
- 1092. Charles, born 1849.
- 1093. Richard Henry, born 1851.
- 1094. Cornelius, born 1853.
- 1095. Mary Elizabeth, born 1855. Died young.
- 1096. John Francis, born about 1858. Died young.
- 1097. Alice, born January 19, 1862, m. Augustus Ossman, August 18, 1880.

1089. JEROME LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., about 1843, was the son of Charles (1074) and Ellen Lent. He is a farmer at Montrose. He was married twice. His first wife was Mary Jane Watterson, of Croton, N. Y. No children. His second wife was Eliza Jane Underhill. One child :

1098. Charles, born about 1876. Unmarried.

1092. CHARLES LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., 1849, was the son of Charles (1074) and Ellen Lent. He is a farmer at Montrose, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was Louise Sutherland. Children :

1099. Edith, born about 1877.

1100. Blanche, born about 1879. Unmarried.

1101. Caleb Bailey, born ------

His second marriage was to Emma Hodge. Children :

1102. Lester, born about 1884.

1103. Clifford, born about 1887.

1093. RICHARD HENRY LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., May, 1851, was the son of Charles (1074) and Ellen Lent. He is a stove moulder by occupation, at Peekskiil, N. Y. He was married twice. His first wife was Sarah Augusta See, whom he married May 24, 1870. Children :

1104. William Henry, born about 1872. Unmarried.

1105. Mary Elizabeth, born ---, m. --- Wright.

1106. Oscar, born about 1877. Unmarried.

1107. Benson, born about 1880. Unmarried.

His second wife was Ida Wood, whom he married July 21, 1889. No children.

1094. CORNELIUS LENT, born at Montrose, N. Y., 1853, was the son of Charles (1074) and Ellen Lent. He is a farmer at Montrose. He married Ella Maria Mosher, December 3, 1876. Children :

1108. Herman, born July, 1878.

- 1109. Grace, born July, 1880, m. Fred Travis.
- 1110. Lizzie, born December 17, 1884 ; baptised in Dutch Church, Montrose, June 23, 1889.

1056. TOBIAS LENT, born on the Manor of Courtlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 16, 1782, was the son of Abraham (1050) and Maria Lent. He married Maria Conklin. Children :

- 1111. Louis, born —. Died —. Never married.
- 1112. Niles, born —. Died —. Never married.
- 1113. Abraham, born -----. Died -----. Never married.

1114. Henry, born April 8, 1814. Died October 14, 1881.

1115. Margaret (Peggy), born ---, m. ---- Vredenburg.

1116. Letty, born —, m. Isaac Briggs, March 21, 1840.

1117. Eliza, born ----, m. Charles Mason.

1118. Sarah, born ——, m. Henry Couklin.

1114. HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., April 8, 1814, and died October 14, 1881, was the son of Tobias (1056)

and Maria Lent. He was a laborer by occupation. He married Eliza Mason, November 14, 1835. She; was born September 8, 1813. Children:

- 1119. John Henry, born September 23, 1837. Died March 14, 1865.
- 1120. Cornelius D. Westbrook, born October 26, 1839.
- 1121. Josephine, born September 20, 1841, m. Wm. Hughes, of Peekskill, N. Y., April 2, 1863.
- 1122. Mary Elizabeth, born May 6, 1844. m. Samuel Golden. She died July 20, 1875.
- 1123. Benjamin F., born April 5, 1851.
- 1124. Margaret A., born March 6, 1859, m. James Gerow, of Peekskill.

1119. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., September 23, 1837, was the son of Henry (1114) and Eliza Lent. He enlisted in the Civil War at the age of 26 years, at Albany, September 2, 1864; mustered in as private, Company "D," September 2, 1864, to serve one year. Died of disease, March 14, 1865, in field hospital, defense of Bermuda Hundred, (Point of Rocks), Va. He married Anna Richards, of Peekskill, N. Y. One child:

1125. Alphretta, born March 23, 1863, m. Robert Valentine.

1120. CORNELIUS D. WESTBROOK LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., October 26, 1839, was the son of Henry (1114) and Eliza Lent. He enlisted in the Civil War as Corporal of Captain Bennett Gilbert's Company "E," 168th Regiment of Infantry, New York State Volunteers, on the 23d day of September, 1863, and received an honorable discharge October 31, 1863, at Newburgh, N. Y. By occupation he is a stove moulder, and resides at No. 1112 Park Street, Peekskill, N. Y. He married Aritta Finch, of Peekskill, December 25, 1864. Children :

- 1126. Charles, born -—. Died young.1127. Charles F., born about 1858.
- 1128. Ethel B., born ----, m. ----.

1127. CHARLES F. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., about 1868, is the son of Cornelius D. W. (1120) and Aritta Lent. He keeps a hotel at Montrose, N. Y. He married Jennie Fisher, of Verplancks Point, N. Y. Children:

1129. Margaret, born —— 1130. Lela May, born ——

1123. BENJAMIN F. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., April 5, 1851, was

the son of Henry (1114) and Eliza Lent. He married Emma Swartfiguer July 2, 1870. She was born September 8, 1849. Children:

- 1131. Emma F., born April 26, 1872, m. Louis Meyers.
- 1132. John Henry, born December 23, 1874.
- 1133. Charles William, born November 28, 1877. Unmarried.
- 1134. George Washington, born February 22, 1883. Unmarried.
- 1135. Louis Edward, born July 7, 1885. Unmarried.

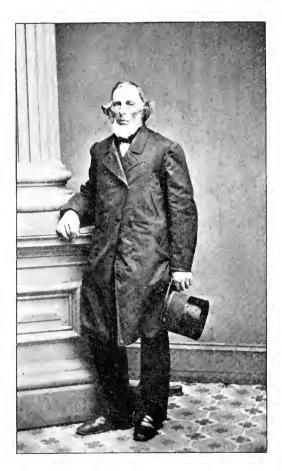
1132. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., December 23, 1874, was the son of Benjamin F. (1123) and Emma Lent. He is general manager of Hudson River Telephone Company, at Peekskill. He married Blanche Perry, of Peekskill. No children.

1052. WILLIAM LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., 1749, was the son of William (1044) and Lea Lent. By occupation he was a farmer. He inherited from his brother Hendrick (1053) a bachelor, all his real and personal estate of about 55 acres of land, and all his cattle and household goods. Will proved July 16, 1795, at White Plains, N. Y. He married Cornelia Pew. Children:

- 1136. John, born January 30, 1790. Died in infancy.
- 1137. Hendrick, born August 10, 1794.
- 1138. John, born October 2, 1795.
- 1139. Smith Jones, born September 26, 1795.
- 1140. Christina, born February 12, 1799.
- 1141. Alchey, born November 28, 1801.

1053. HENDRICK LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1751, and died 1795, was the son of William (1044) and Lea Lent. He never married. The following is his last will and testament, proved in Surrogate's Court, White Plains, Westchester County, N. Y., July 16, 1795:

"IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN: I, Hendrick Lent, bachelor, of the Cortlandt Town, Westchester County and State of New York, being in perfect health, of sound memory and understanding, but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner and form following, to wit :—It is my will and I do order that my executors shall sell so much of my personal estate as shall be sufficient to pay my just debts. I give and bequeath to my beloved brother William Lent, and his heirs and assigns all my real and personal estate, which is all the one-half of this one hundred and eleven acres of land yet undivided, and also all my cattle and house-



No. 1160. ROBERT LORING LENT.

hold furniture. And I hereby nominate and appoint Peter Goetchius, (Doct.) and James Lent to be executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former will and wills by me heretofore made.

"In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety-two. Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Hendrick Lent, as his last will and testament.

"In presence of us, the subscribers, HENDRICK LENT." [SEAL] "IOHN SANDERS, JAMES KRONKHUYTE, ALCHEY GOETCHIUS."

1026. HENDRICK LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., 1688, was the son of Hendrick (9) and Cornelia van Lent. He was received in the old Dutch Church (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, N. Y., August 21, 1717. He married Catherine ———. Children, baptised in the old Dutch Church, Tarrytown :

1142. Catherine, baptised June 20, 1716.

1143. Hendrick, baptised April 22, 1718.

- 1144. Esther, born 1720, m. ——
- 1145. John, baptised November 5, 1723.
- 1146. Abraham, born 1726.

1045. JOHN LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., 1718, and baptised in the old Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., August 26, 1718, was the son of John (1025) and Mary Lent. He married —————. Children :

1147. —, born about 1723.

1148. Jan (John), born about 1735.

1148. JAN (JOHN) LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1735, was the son of John (1045) and ———— Lent. He married Elizabeth de Pue, of the Manor of Courtland, September 12, 1758. Children:

1149. John, born 1760.
1150. Matthew, born 1762.
1151. James, born about 1765.

1149. JOHN LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1760, was the son of John (1148) and Elizabeth Lent. He died —, and was buried in the old Quaker burying ground, Croton-on-Hudson, N.

Y. He married Phebe Barrett, 1782. Children:

1152. James, born September 3, 1784.

1153. Gilbert, born February 3, 1787.

- 1154. Elizabeth, born May 6, 1790, m. ---- Wheeler, who removed to Vermont.
- 1155. Absalom, born about 1791. Died of apoplexy.
- 1156. Hannah, born May 22, 1793, m. Nathaniel Bedle, of Peekskill.
- 1157. Mary (Polly), born August 4, 1795, m. Wm. Curry, of Philadelphia.
- 1158. John Barrett, born November 1, 1797.
- 1159. Paul, born March 15, 1801.
- 1160. Robert Loring, born August 25, 1803. Died May 17, 1877.

1153. GILBERT LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y., February 3, 1787, was the son of John (1149) and Phebe Lent. He married Amelia Ackley, of Croton-on-Hudson. Children:

- 1161. Nathaniel Bedle, born March 12, 1827. Died June 23, 1900.
- 1162. Oscar, born December 2, 1834.
- 1163. Armenia, born ----, m. twice : 1st, ---- Travis ; 2d, Gilbert Holmes.
- 1164. John, born about 1836.
- 1165. Caroline, born 1838, m. Edward Jordan, of Croton. She died 1898.
- 1166. Benson Holmes, born about 1840.
- 1167. Jacob, born ——. Died young.

1161. NATHANIEL BEDLE LENT, born at Fort Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y., March 12, 1827, and died June 23, 1900. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, at Croton-on-Hudson. He was the son of Gilbert (1153) and Amelia Lent. He was a boatman and fisherman, and resided at Croton-on-Hudson. For several years he was Commissioner of Highways for the Town of Cortlandt. He married Clara Maria Requa, February 11, 1862. Children :

- 1168. Grace, born October 9, 1863. Died in infancy.
- 1169. Mina, born March 21, 1865, m. Everitt G. Moorehouse.
- 1170. Benson Gilbert, born April 17, 1871.

1170. BENSON GILBERT LENT, born at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., April 17, 1871, was the son of Nathaniel B. (1161) and Clara M. Lent. He is a freight agent for the Morton Steamboat Line between New York and Peekskill, N. Y., at Croton. He married Bertha A. Tompkins, of Croton-on-Hudson, June 23, 1897. She was born February 28, 1870. No children.

1162. OSCAR LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 2, 1834, was the son of Gilbert (1153) and Amelia Lent. He married Mary Emily Tice, May 1, 1852. She was born December 12, 1838. Children.

- 1171. Morrisania, born March 4, 1853. Died July 29, 1854.
- 1172. Cyrus J., born September 10, 1854. Died March 20, 1856.
- 1173. Eugene, born November 13, 1856. Died October 17, 1877.

.



CATHERINE STRATTON LENT, (Wife of Robert Loring Lent) Born Aug. 1, 1806. Died Feb. 19, 1883.

1174. William Allen, born August 14, 1861.

1175. Milton, born May 22. 1863. Died August 5, 1899.

1176. Ida, born January 20, 1867, m. George Borland, of Yorktown, N. Y.

1174. WILLIAM ALLEN LENT, born in Croton, Westchester County, N. Y., August 14, 1861, was the son of Oscar (1162) and Mary E. Lent. He married Adeline Sloat, and resides at White Plains, N. Y. Children:

1177. Walter, born April 1, 1885.

1178. Grace, born December 8, 1887.

1164. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1836, was the son of Gilbert (1153) and Amelia Lent. He was married twice : His first wife was Sarah Rich. Children :

1179. Minnie, born —, m. Bentley Cockfair. 1180. Lorinda, born —, m. — Sherwood.

His second wife was Julia Mitchell. No children.

1166. BENSON HOLMES LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1840, was the son of Gilbert (1153) and Amelia Lent. He married Lizzie Kramer. One child:

1181. Percey, born about 1880.

1159. PAUL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 15, 1801, was the son of John (1149) and Phebe (Barrett) Lent. He married Prudence Hitchcock, of Ossining, N. Y. Children:

- 1182. Josephine, born 1831, m. Henry L. Horton. She died about 1893.
- 1183. William Augustus, born May 20, 1833.
- 1184. Rachel, born about 1835, m. twice : 1st, --- Clark ; 2d, ---.
- 1185. Lizzie M., born 1837. Died young.
- 1186. Louisa, born ----, m. Peter Anderson, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1183. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., May 20, 1833, was the son of Paul (1159) and Prudence (Hitchcock) Lent. He enlisted in the United States Navy as a substitute. Served ten months and was honorably discharged. He was married to Mary E., daughter of Andrew Lewis, of Ossining, N. Y., March 12, 1854, by the Rev. Mr. Clark, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of that place. Children :

- 1187. Lizzie, born March 24, 1857. Died at Albany, September 22, 1858.
- 1188. Josephine, born November 13, 1858. Unmarried.
- 1189. William Dimond, born December 20, 1864.

1189. WILLIAM DIMOND LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., December 20, 1864, is the son of William Augustus (1183) and Mary E. Lent. He is a stove moulder by trade. He married Katie Miller, of Peekskill, N. Y., August, 1891. Children:

1190. Beatrice, born November 19, 1892, Died July 22, 1893. 1191. Alma, born February 23, 1895.

1160. ROBERT LORING LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., August 25, 1803, and baptised in the Reformed Dutch Church, at Montrose, N. Y., November 29, 1833, was the son of John (1149) and Phebe (Barrett) Lent. He died May 17, 1877. He married Catherine, daughter of William Stratton, of Ossining, N. Y. She was born in New York City, August 1, 1806, and died at Ossining, N. Y., February, 1883. Children, all born in Ossining, N. Y.:

- 1192. Catherine Stratton, born July 1, 1832. Died December 21, 1891.
- 1193. Elizabeth Ann, born September 4, 1834, m. David B. Tompkins.
- 1194. Robert, born, May 3, 1837. Died April 23, 1869.
- 1195. Esther Frances, born June 28, 1841, m. Brundage Tompkins.
- 1196. Wells, born July 11, 1846. Died March 26, 1848.

Robert and Wells Lent were both buried alongside of their father and mother, in Dale Cemetery, at Ossining, N. Y.

1192. CATHERINE STRATTON LENT, born at Ossining, N. Y., July 1, 1832, and died December 21, 1891, was the daughter of Robert L. (1160) and Catherine Lent. She married William Henry Barlow, of Ossining, N. Y., September 15, 1850. She was born at Danbury, Conn., July 16, 1827. Children, all born at Ossining, N. Y.:

- 1197. George Henry, born October 12, 1851.
- 1198. Fannie Stratton, born September 16, 1855. Died January 8, 1858.
- 1199. Carrie Lent, born Nov. 14, 1860, m. Edward J. Ware, Oct. 4, 1888.
- 1200. Ella Frances, born February 24, 1863. Died Dec. 28, 1867.
- 1201. William Edson, born January 23, 1866, m. Nellie McCutchen Lockwood, October 14, 1891.
- 1202. Walter Jarvis, born January 22, 1868, m. Marion Brooks Patterson, at Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 8, 1898. Two children.
- 1203. John Curry, born March 9, 1870, m. Josephine Barton Basset, Nov. 29, 1898.
- 1204. Gertrude, born April 15, 1872, m. Rev. F. De Witt Talmage, Nov. 2, 1892.
- 1205. Robert Lent, born September 26, 1874. Died August 11, 1875.

1150. MATTHEW LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester



No. 1192. CATHERINE STRATTON (LENT) BARLOW.

•

County, N. Y., about 1762, was the son of Jan (John) (1148) and Elizabeth Lent. He married Rachel van Weort. Children :

1206. Rachel, born September 20, 1781.
1207. Matthew, born about 1785. Died ——.

1207. MATTHEW LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1785, was the son of Matthew (1150) and Rachel Lent. He married Sarah (Sally) Lent (?) Children :

1208. Martha (Patty), born —, m. Eli Travis. 1209. Charlotte, born —, m. — Minnerly (?)

1151. JAMES LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1765, was the son of John (1148) and Elizabeth Lent. He was married to Sarah Archer, December 16, 1793, by Rev. Silas Constant, at Colloburgh. She was born 1778, and died February 15, 1866, aged 88 years. Children:

- 1210. Margaret (Peggy), born April 7, 1795, m. Jackson Brown.
- 1211. Elizabeth, born December 25, 1796, m. James Williams.
- 1212. Maria, born March 29, 1799, m. Gilbert Thorne.
- 1213. Isaac Archer, born May 2, 1801. Never married.
- 1214. James, born February 26, 1804.
- 1215. Stephen, born September 21, 1806.
- 1216. Phebe Ann, born January 14, 1809, m. twice : 1st, Samuel Travis ; 2d, William Wright.
- 1217. Henry Purdy, born June 5, 1811.
- 1218. Sarah Jane, born January 31, 1817, m. William Wright.
- 1219. David, born September 16, 1819.

1214. JAMES LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., February 26, 1804, was the son of James (1151) and Sarah (Archer) Lent. He married Rhoda Sarles. She was born in 1802. Children:

- 1220. William Arthur, born —
- 1221. Isaac, born about 1827.
- 1222. Erastus, born ——
- 1223. Ann Eliza, born ----, m. Daniel Vredenburgh.
- 1224. Sarah, born 1836, m. Alva Hyatt.
- 1225. George, born November 6, 1837.
- 1226. Marrietta, m. Henry J. Haight, Twins, born July 1, 1840.
- 1227. Orlando,
- 1228. Edward, born 1843.

1215. STEPHEN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., September 21, 1806, was the son of James (1151) and Sarah (Archer)

Lent. He was a much esteemed citizen. He held the office of Justice of the Peace in the Town of Yorktown for twelve consecutive years. He married Happy Miller, November 13, 1828. She was born October 1, 1807. Children:

1229. Hiram E., born July 29, 1830. Never married.

1230. Thomas M., born August 22, 1834.

1231. Sarah Ann, born May 18, 1836, 11. William Joseph Pugsley, Dec. 31, 1857.

1232. Mary Jane R., born February 18, 1843, m. Witson Hynard, May 1, 1860.

1230. THOMAS M. LENT, born in the Town of Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y., August 22, 1834, was the son of Stephen (1215) and Happy Lent. He is a farmer near Lake Mohegan. He married Martha A. Vail, of Putnam County, August 29, 1854. Children:

1233. Ida V., born May 31, 1855. Never married. Died 1874. 1234. Stephen, born April, 1863. Never married.

1217. HENRY PURDY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., June 5, 1811, was the son of James (1151) and Sarah Lent. He was a farmer. He married Margaret Taylor. Children:

- 1235. James Henry, born ----, m. Sarah Christian. One child, daughter.
- 1236. Alexander, born ——, m. ——. Died in Orange County.
- 1237. Esther Ann, born —. Never married.
- 1238. Sarah, born May 22, 1838, m. Henry Tremper.
- 1239. Elizabeth, born —, m. William Hearne.
- 1240. Margaret, born ----, m. George Owens.

1219. DAVID LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., September 16, 1819, was the son of James (1151) and Sarah Lent. He marriad Arietta Ganung. Children:

1241. Sarah Jane, born —, m. William Church. 1242. Levinia, born —, m. George Sloat.

1221. ISAAC LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1827, was the son of James (1214) and Rhoda Lent. He married Levinia, daughter of Gerard Converse, of Peekskill, N. Y., April 29, 1850. Children:

1243. Spencer, born about 1852.
1244. Charles, born 1854. Died young on railroad.
1245. Ferdinand, born about 1857.
1246. Harrison W., born about 1859. Never married.

1225. GEORGE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co.,



No. 1214. JAMES LENT

N. Y., November 6, 1837, was the son of James (1214) and Rhoda Lent. He is in the wheelwright carriage business in Peekskill, N. Y. He married Martha, Jane, daughter of Abraham Lent. She died January 15, 1901. One child :

1247. Addie Louise, born January 15, 1868. Died August, 1868,

1227. ORLANDO LENT, born in West Somers, Westchester County, N. Y., July 1, 1840, was the son of James (1214) and Rhoda Lent. He is a carpenter and builder and inventor, and resides in Peekskill, N. Y. He was married three times: His first wife was Sarah E. Smith, whom he married in New York City, September 16, 1862. Children :

1248. Edith E., born November 10, 1863, m. John Clark, of Danbury, Conn.

1249. Sarah G., born February 6, 1865. Died February 3, 1866.

1250. Charles D., born October 27, 1866.

1251. Mary Etta, born September 12, 1868, m. William Blythe, of Peekskill.

1250. CHARLES D. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., October 27, 1866, is the son of Orlando (1227) and Sarah E. Lent. He is employed on the railroad. He married Annie Arnold, of Drewville, Putnam County, N. Y. No children.

His second wife was Louisa M. Lefferts, of Huntington, Long Island, whom he married June 23, 1872. No children.

His third wife was Cornelia A. Tompkins, of Yorktown, N. Y., whom he married May 16, 1876. Children :

1252. Lillie L., born February 22, 1877, m. Edward Ackerly. of N. Westch'r, Ct.

1253. Jennie D., born May 22, 1879, m. Nathaniel Robert Porter, of Newark, N. J., October 4, 1899.

1254. Forrest O., born July 19, 1881. Unmarried.

1255. Ernest, born December 2, 1883. Unmarried.

1256. Lena C., born February 3, 1886. Unmarried.

LINE XXVII.

--(?)—. DAVID LENT, from the best information obtainable, was born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y. He was the son of —— and ——. He removed to Hamilton Township, Ontario, quite early in life with his family and settled on a farm about three miles north of Coburg. They became quite wealthy. They raised a family of ten children, very much respected—five sons and five daughters. All lived to be aged but two, who died in middle life.

He was prominent in the Methodist Episcopal Church, being a local preacher and class-leader. He died in 1877. He married Ruth Williams. Children:

1257. James, born about 1803.
1258. John, born 1805, in Canada.
1259. Callahan, born 1808. Died March 30, 1880.
1200. Catherine, born —
1261. Mary, born 1813, m. — Conner. She died 1899.
1262. David, born 1815.
1263. Ann, born —
1264. Amy, born —
1265. Charles, born 1821.
1266. Lorintha, born —

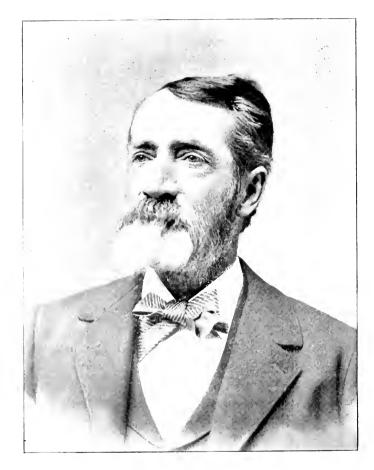
1258. JOHN LENT, born in Clarke Township, Ontario, 1805, was the son of David and Ruth Lent. He died in Canada and was buried at Lent's Corners. He married Margaret Brekenridge. She was born in Canada, 1775. Children, all born in Canada:

1267. Eliza J., born 1828.
1268. John B., born 1834.
1269. Sarah J., born 1840.
1270. Lydia, born 1842.
1271. Hester, born 1849.
1272. Mareus D., born 1850.
1273. James E., born 1852.
1274. Rebecea, born 1857.
1275. Margaret, born 1859.

1268. JOHN B. LENT, born in Canada, 1834, was the son of John (1258) and Margaret Lent. He was formerly a carpenter and millwright, now a weaver, and resides at Salamanca, N. Y. He married Margaret R. Coons, of Iroquois, Canada. Children, all born in Canada :

- 1276. Edith A., born 1856.1277. David H., born 1858.1278. Albert W., born 1860.
- 1279. Eugene, born 1866.

1259. CALLAHAN LENT, born in Clarke Township, Ontario, 1808, was the third son of David and Ruth Lent. By occupation he was a farmer. He died March 30, 1880, and was buried at Niagara Falls. After his death his family removed to Niagara Falls, N. Y., where they still reside. He married



No. 1227. ORLANDO D. LENT.

Lydia E. Shurtliff. She was born in 1813, and died in 1855; buried at the old homestead, in the Township of Clarke, Ontario. Children:

- 1280. Orlando, born ———. Resides in Michigan.
- 1281. Marcus, born ——. Resides in Niagara Falls.
- 1282. Charles Melvin, born 1841.
- 1283. Angeline, born —
- 1284. Elizabeth A., born -----

1282. CHARLES MELVIN LENT, born in Clarke Township, Durham County, Canada, in 1841, was the son of Callahan (1259) and Lydia E. Lent. He is a farmer by occupation. He married Lydia E. Robinson, December 15, 1872. She died December 13, 1887, aged 46 years, and was buried at Norwich, Ontario. Children:

1285. Ledus L., born in Clarke, Canada, August 16, 1875.

1286. Clarence V., born in Clarke, Canada, August 24, 1877.

1287. John William, born in Norwich, Elgin Co., Canada, December 16, 1882.

LINE XXVIII.

-----. ISAAC LENT, from the best information we could obtain, was born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1760, was the son of ---- and ----- Lent. He married Ann Brookman about 1785. Child:

1288. William, born August 5, 1787.

1288. WILLIAM LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., August 5, 1787, was the son of Isaac (-----) and Ann (Brookman) Lent. He married Hannah Springstead. Children :

1289. States William. born March 17, 1809.
1290. Martin, born January 1, 1811.
1291. Samuel, born March 14, 1814.

1288. STATES WILLIAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 17, 1809, was the son of William (-----) and Hannah Lent. He was married twice. His first wife was Mary Gilleo. Children:

1292. Catherine, born about 1830, m. Isaac Odle, Nov. 20, 1854.

1293. William Henry, born about 1831.

- 1294. George W., born about 1833.
- 1295. Samuel E., born March 25, 1834.
- 1296. States, born about 1836.
- 1297. Nancy, born about 1838, m. William Smith.

His second wife was Rebecca, daughter of Jacob (112) and Sarah (Elliott) Lent. Children:

1298. Francena, born about 1840, m. Isaac Conklin. She died about 1880.

1299. Jennie R., born about 1842. m. Isaac Conklin, his 2d wife, Feb. 26, 1884.

1300. Lena, born about 1844, m. William Mason.

1301. Leah, born about 1846. Never married. Died —

1293. WILLIAM HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1831, was the son of States W. (1288) and Mary (Gilleo) Lent. He married Hannah, daughter of Abraham H. (1057) and Maria Lent. Children :

1302. Isaac, born —— 1303. ——, born ——

1291. SAMUEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., March 14, 1814, was the son of William (1288) and Hannah Lent. He married Amelia ———. Children:

1304. Sarah Jane, born —, m. Delevan Gray.

1305. Edward, born about 1838.

1306. William, born April 9, 1849.

1307. James H., born May 21, 1851.

1306. WILLIAM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1836, was the son of Samuel (1291) and Amelia Lent. He married Adelia Hunt. Children:

1308. Edward, born November 3, 1869. Unmarried.

- 1309. Alice Adelia, born Sep. 11, 1874, m. Albert Percey Marenes, Sept. 12, 1894.
- 1310. Eva, born June 14, 1876, m. George Lockwood.

1311. Emerson H., born December 29, 1879.

1312. Clifford, born July 14, 1881.

1311. EMERSON H. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1879, was the son of William (1306) and Adelia Lent. He was married to Jennie E. Tice, of Montrose, N. Y., March 30, 1902, by the Rev. F. A. Force, a minister of the Reformed Dutch Church at that place.

1296. STATES LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1835, was the son of States W. (1288) and Mary (Gilleo) Lent, his first wife. He married Dorcas Jane Tuttle, December 15, 1861. Children :

1313. Samuel, born ———

1314. ——, born ——

I 20

1307. JAMES H. LENT, born in Jefferson Valley, Putnam County, N. Y., May 21, 1851, was the son of Samuel (1291) and Amelia Lent. He is a farmer at Buchanan, Westchester County, N. Y. He married Mary E., daughter of Caleb Strang, of Cortlandtown, N. Y. Children :

1315. Charles A., born October 16, 1874.

1316. Evelinda, born about 1876, m. Augustus Conklin.

1317. William, born about 1880. Died young.

1315. CHARLES A. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 16, 1874, is the son of James H. (1307) and Mary E. Lent. He married Matilda Cole, November 25, 1897. One child:

1318. James, born February 5, 1898.

1313. SAMUEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., ——, was the son of States (1296) and Dorcas Jane Lent. He married Adelia Hayes. Children :

1319. Martha, born —, m. Jackson Hayes. 1320. Fanny, born —, m. David Ackerman.

1294. GEORGE W. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1833, was the son of States W. (1289) and Mary (Gilleo) Lent. He maried Katie Hover, of Wappingers Falls, N. Y. Children:

- 1321. George, born -----, m. -----, of Arlington, N. Y.
- 1322. Edward, born -----
- 1323. Irving, born ------

1324. Harry, born ——

1295. SAMUEL E. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 25, 1834, was the son of States W. (1289) and Mary Lent. He is a laborer, and resides in Peekskill, N. Y. He enlisted in the Civil War, at Peekskill, at the age of 26 years, August 7, 1862; mustered in as private, Co. "A," Sixth Artillery, (originally One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Infantry), September 2, 1862, to serve three years; wounded, date not stated; mustered out June 8, 1865, at Albany, N. Y. He was married to Fannie M., daughter of John C. Skidgel, of Peekskill, N. Y., 1861, by the Rev. Mr. Cobb, a Presbyterian minister of that place. Children :

1325. Theodore P., born July 29, 1868. Unmarried.
1326. William G., born July 12, 1872. Unmarried.
1327. John C., born July 22, 1879.

1327. JOHN C. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., July 22, 1879, is the son of Samuel E. (1295) and Fannie M. Lent. He married Grace M. Hawks. Children:

1328. Le Roy E., born in Peekskill, August 20, 1900. 1329. Mahalah F., born in Peekskill, May 20, 1903.

LINE XXIX.

17. JACOB LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., 1701, was the son of Abraham (11) and Anna Catherine van Lent. He married Elizabeth (Elsie) ______. She was among the first members of the old Dutch Church, (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, N. Y. From the best information that we could obtain, they had the following children :

- 1330. Jacob, born about 1720.
- 1331. Hendrick, baptised in Dutch Church, Tarrytown, Aug. 28, 1722.
- 1332. Helena, baptised in Dutch Church, Tarrytown, November 5, 1723.
- 1333. Abraham, born about 1727.
- 1334. Tobias, born about 1730.

1330. JACOB LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1720, was the son of Jacob (17) and Elizabeth (Elsie) Lent. He married Martha ———. Children:

1335. Abraham, born December 8, 1738. Died -----

- 1336. Benjamin, born March 18, 1740.
- 1337. Jacob, born April 20, 1742.
- 1338. Jane, born June 4, 1744, m. Dyckman.
- 1339. Dennis, born April 8, 1746.
- 1340. Catherine. born June 7, 1748.
- 1341. Martha, born April 16, 1751, m. ----- Odle.
- 1342. Isaac, born November 15, 1753.
- 1343. Maria, born April 18, 1757.
- 1344. Elizabeth, born August 30, 1759. Died Oct. 3, 1876. Never married.

1336. BENJAMIN LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., March 18, 1740, was the son of Jacob (1330) and Martha Lent. He married ______. Children :

1345. Dyckman, born -----. Never married.

1346. Hannah, born ---. Never married.

1347. Cynthia, born —, m. — Johnson.

1342. ISAAC LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., November 15, 1753, was the son of Jacob (1330) and Elizabeth Lent. He married Cornelia,

daughter of Abraham (27) and Anntje (Brinckerhoff) Lent, February 22, 1780. Children:

- 1348. Annie, born March 17, 1782. Died May 23, 1861. Never married.
- 1349. Isaac, born October 23, 1783. Died January 17, 1873.
- 1350. Martha, born September 18, 1785, m. William Lawrence.
- 1351. Maria, born January 25, 1788, m. ---- Lawrence. She died Feb. 12, 1873.
- 1352. Abraham, born August 23, 1791. Died December 22, 1871.
- 1353. Elizabeth, born October 2, 1793. Died Dec. 14, 1826. Never married.

1349. ISAAC LENT, born in Tuckahoe, Westchester County, N. Y., October 23, 1783, and died January 17, 1873, was the son of Isaac (13.42) and Cornelia Lent. He was a farmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y. He married Sarah Lawrence. Children :

1354. Daniel Lawrence, born 1818. 1355. ____, born about 1820. 1356. ___, born ____

1354. DANIEL LAWRENCE LENT, born in Yonkers, N. Y., about 1818, was the son of Isaac (1340) and Sarah Lent. He married Ann Brown, of the Town of Greenburg, Westchester County, N. Y. He died at Tuckahoe, N. Y., April, 1859, and his wife May 9, 1886, at the same place. Their remains were interred in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, at Tarrytown, N. Y. Children :

1357. Isaac Brown, born June, 1850,

1358. Daniel Storms, born 1860.

1358. DANIEL STORMS LENT, born at Tuckahoe, N. Y., 1860, was the son of Daniel Lawrence (1354) and Ann Lent. He is unmarried, and resides in Yonkers, N. Y. By profession he is a music teacher.

1352. ABRAHAM LENT, born in Tuckahoe, Westchester County, N. Y., August 23, 1791, and died December 22, 1871, was the son of Isaac (1342) and Cornelia Lent. He was a member of the Long Island Light Horse Cavalry, a Westchester County Company for the second war with England, in 1812. He was a farmer at Tuckahoe, N. Y. He married Catherine Huestis, of Somers, N. Y. Children:

- - James W., born March 1, 1814. Died August 17, 1873. Never married. 1359.
 - 1360. Ann Maria, born December 28, 1818, m. Frederick Brown.
 - 1361. Hannah, born October 6, 1820. Died April 7, 1870. Never married.
 - 1362. Catherine H., born November 15, 1823, m. Isaac Burd, of New York.
 - 1363. Isaac Brinckerhoff, born December 20, 1827.
 - 1364. Elizabeth, born July 31, 1832. Died December 14, 1866.

1363. ISAAC BRINCKERHOFF LENT, born in Tuckahoe, Westchester County, N. Y., December 20, 1827, was the son of Abraham (1352) and Catherine Lent. He is in the real estate and insurance business in his native village, where he is respected as a reputable citizen, foremost in everything that has a tendency to the advancement and upbuilding of the beautiful borough of Tuckahoe, recently incorporated as a village. He was married to Hester Burdett, September 18, 1851, by the Rev. M. D'C. Crawford, a Methodist Episcopal minister, in New York City. Mr. and Mrs. Lent are enrolled as members of Tuckahoe Methodist Episcopal Church, at whose altar their lives were consecrated to the Master, and where they are devoted toward the upbuilding of Christ's Kingdom. Children :

1365. James Burdett, born in New York, July 4, 1852. Unmarried.
1366. Iva, born on Cayuga Island, Oct 10, 1855. Unmarried.
1367. Herbert Dubois, born August 22, 1858.

1368. Benjamin Franklin, born June 8, 1861.

1367. HERBERT DUBOIS LENT, born in New York City, August 22, 1858, is the son of Isaac Brinckerhoff (1363) and Hester Lent. By profession he is a lawyer. He was educated in the public schools of Yonkers, receiving a thorough academic training. In 1876 he entered the law office of William H. Pemberton, a former District Attorney of Westchester County, and studied law with him. He was admitted to the bar in 1880, at the age of 22, and since that time has practiced law in the City of Mount Vernon, N. Y. He has a good legal mind, sound in law, resourceful in argument. He was elected the first President of the Village of Tuckahoe, Westchester County, N. Y., when it was separated from the Town of Eastchester, which office he still holds. He was married to Julia Merritt, June 21, 1889, by the Rev. E. L. Hoffecker, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Tuckahoe, N. Y. Children:

1369. Marjorie M., born April 21, 1891.

1370. Herbert Dubois, born October 9, 1894.

1371. George Hunt, born July 8, 1897.

1368. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LENT, born in New York City, June 8, 1861, is the youngest son of Isaac (1363) and Hester Lent. He is a dealer in musical instruments, etc., at Ithaca, N. Y. He married Viola Bush, in 1892. Children, both born at Ithaca:

1372. Frank Burdett, born July 27, 1893.

1373. Ralph Gathrie, born September 9, 1901.

I 24

1331. HENDRICK (HENRY) LENT, baptised in old Dutch Church, (Sleepy Hollow), Tarrytown, N. Y., August 28, 1722, was the son of Jacob (17) and Elizabeth Lent. He married Elizabeth Riker. Children, all baptised in the old Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y.:

- 1374. James, born August 8, 1785.
- 1375. Elizabeth, born October 9, 1787.
- 1376. Leali, born October 6, 1789.
- 1377. Andrew, born July 21, 1793.

1333. ABRAHAM LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1727, was the son of Jacob (17) and Elizabeth Lent. He was a weaver and his wife was a spinster, as given in the State Records, and Jonathan Hazard and William Morris, of New York, shopkeeper and mariner, respectively, were bondsmen at his marriage to Jennetje (Jane), daughter of Benjamin Coursen, of the Manor of Fordham, September 27, 1753. Children :

- 1378. ____, born about 1755.
- 1379. ____, born about 1758. 1380. ____, born ____
- 1381. Abraham, born August 10, 1778. Died May 14, 1850.
- 1382. Isaac, born about 1779. He inherited a legacy from his grandfather Benjamin Courser. Will dated October 1, 1770; proved December 22, 1770, in Westchester County Wills.

1381. ABRAHAM LENT, born in the Town of Eastchester, Westchester County, N. Y., August 10, 1778, and died May 14, 1850. He was buried at Eastchester, was the son of Abraham (1333) and Jane Lent. He married Jerusha Earl. She was born in Westchester County, April 13, 1782, and died Aug. 21, 1840. Children :

- 1383. Abraham, born March 12, 1814.
- 1384. Maria, born —, m. Mulford.

1383. ABRAHAM LENT, born in New York City, March 12, 1814, was the son of Abraham (1381) and Jerusha Lent. He married Emeline Griffith, of New York City. She was born August 12, 1827. Children :

1385. Edwin, born ---. Died ----1386. Emma, born ----. Died ---1387. Susan P., born 1832. Died ---1388. Abraham, born May 8, 1850. 1389. Mary G., born 1853, m. --- Constant. 1390. Clara, born ——. Died —— 1391. Charles, born 1856.

1388. ABRAHAM LENT, born in New York City, May 8, 1850, was the son of Abraham (1383) and Emeline Lent. He is a paper ruler by occupation, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married ———. Children :

1392. Abraham F., born October 8, 1871. He is a physician in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1393. Gertrude, born October 5, 1882.

1394. Edithe, born October 11, 1885.

1334. TOBIAS LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1730, was the son of Jacob (17) and Elizabeth Lent. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, in Colonel Drake's Regiment, and Captain Kronkhite's Company. He married Annatie Van Tassell, January 4, 1755. Children :

1395. Tobias, born about 1768.

1396. Abraham A., born January 3, 1770. Died March 13, 1862.

1397. William, born about 1773.

1395. TOBIAS LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1768, was the son of Tobias (1334) and Annatie Lent. He was married to Sarah Montross, 1796, by Rev. Silas Constant. Children:

1398. Margaret, born about 1798. Removed to Philadelphia. 1399. James, born about 1800. Died about 1830.

1399. JAMES LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1800, was the son of Tobias (1395) and Sarah (Montross) Lent. He married Clara, daughter of *Absalom Travis and Rachel (Doolittle) Travis, about 1818. Children:

- 1400. Rachel, born July 17, 1820, m. twice · 1st. Henry Thorpe ; 2d, Nathaniel D. Lent. She died Jan. 1, 1895. (See Line 22, No. 589).
- 1401. Margaret, born April 11, 1823, m. John Tunstall, of Peekskill. She died May 26, 1894, and was buried in Scranton, Pa.
- 1402. Delia, born July 23, 1825, m. Stephen Tunstall, Jan. 17, 1844. She died August 2, 1902, and was buried in Scranton, Pa.
- 1403. Lucy, born about 1827, m. John Conklin. She died about 1868.
- 1404. Henry, born about 1829. Died about 1849. Never married.

1396. ABRAHAM A. LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., January 3, 1770; died March 13, 1862, and was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was the son of Tobias (1334) and

^{*} Absalom Travis was married to Rachel Doolittle, April 14, 1793, at Yorktown, Westchester County, N. Y., by Rev. Silas Constant.

Annatie Lent. He married Mary McChain. She died August 8, 1871, aged 87 years. Children :

1405. Elijah K., born December 22, 1824. Died Nov. 6, 1893.
1406. George, born about 1826. Died 1853.
1407. Nathaniel, born about 1828. Died in Brooklyn, N. Y., ——

1405. ELIJAH K. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 22, 1824, and died November 6, 1893. He was buried in the Van Cortlandtville Cemetery. He was the son of Abraham A. (1396) and Mary (McChain) Lent. He married Mary Jane Dalton. She was born November 29, 1829, and died May 7, 1901. No children.

1406. GEORGE LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1826, was the son of Abraham A. (1396) and Mary Lent. He died in 1853, and was buried in the Lent burial ground, Crompond. He married Sarah Ann Wood. Children:

1408. Catherine, born —, m. Wm. Horton.
1409. George, born —, m. in Michigan.
1410. Jacob, born —, m. in Michigan.
1411. John Henry, born about 1865.

1411. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1865, was the son of George (1406) and Sarah Ann Lent. He is a stove moulder by occupation, and resides in Peekskill, N. Y. He married Abbie N. Coul, of Peekskill, April 4, 1888. One child :

1412. Clarence, born January 13, 1893.

1407. NATHANIEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1828, was the son of Abraham A. (1396) and Mary Lent. He lived and died in Brooklyn, N. Y. He married Margaret Tice. Children:

1413. Erastus, born —— 1414. Cecelia, born ——. Died —— 1415. ——, born ——

1397. WILLIAM LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., about 1773, was the son of Tobias (1334) and Annatie Lent. He married Mary, daughter of Angus Sutherland. Children :

1416. Alchie, born January 30, 1795. 1417. Nancy, born August 13, 1797.

1418. Angus, born January 20, 1800. Died October 2, 1855.

1419. Peter Goetchius, born August 20, 1802. 1420. Margaret, born January 17, 1803.

1418. ANGUS LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., January 20, 1800, and died October 2, 1855, was the son of William (1397) and Mary Lent. He married Isabella, daughter of Abraham Dyckman. She was born July 5, 1803. Their remains are interred in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. Children :

1421. William Henry, born July 4, 1824. Died November 24, 1891.
1422. Leah, born —, m. Kniekerboeker, of New York.
1423. Abraham D., born —

1421. WILLIAM HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., July 4, 1824, died November 24, 1891, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Montrose, N. Y. He was the son of Angus (1418) and Isabella Lent. He married Martha, daughter of John Wessells. She was born October 29, 1825, and died March 21, 1897. The following is inscribed on his grave stone :

> " His soul has taken its flight To mansions of glory above, To mingle with angels of light, To dwell in a kingdom of love."

Children :

1424. Amanda, died in infaney.

1425. Herbert, died in infancy.

1426. De Witt C., born 1852.

- 1427. Anuetta, born November 24, 1856. Died August 7, 1880.
- 1428. Jennie, born January 8, 1860, m. Rankin Leut (381).
- 1429. Ada, born 1862. m. Harry Ballou.

1430. Mabel, born 1864, m. John Huson.

LINE XXX.

1431. John, born about 1800. 1432. Samuel, baptised July 22, 1827.

1431. JOHN LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County,

N. Y., about 1800, was the son of Samuel (-----) and Catherine Lent. He married Nancy Hawes. Children :

- 1433. Jefferson Harrison, born September 15, 1825. Died Sept. 21, 1900.
- 1434. Caleb, born October, 1827. Died September 26, 1856.
- 1435. Matılda, born 1830, m. Darius Fisher. She died ——
- 1436. Mary Elizabeth, born June 23, 1838. Died Dec. 31, 1875. Never married.

1433. JEFFERSON HARRISON LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., September 15, 1825, and died September 21, 1900, was the son of John (1431) and Nancy Lent. He was a farmer. He married Adelia Fisher, of Carmel, N. Y., April 4, 1847. She was born August 11, 1826, and died August 18, 1888. Children:

1437. John Darius, born April 12, 1851. Died March 24, 1872. Never married.

- 1438. Jefferson T., born Nov. 15, 1847. "Died for his country," July 8, 1565. Never married.
- 1439. Philander Stewart, born December 23, 1849. Died Dec. 19, 1876.
- 1440. Amanda, born May 9, 1854, m. Henry T. Fowkes. She died Jan. 4, 1583.
- 1441. Matilda, born February 12, 1859, m. Chas. W. Boughton. She died January 24, 1890.
- 1442. Hanford W., born October 17, 1857.

1439. PHILANDER STEWART LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 23, 1849, and died December 19, 1876, was the son of Jefferson H. (1433) and Adelia Lent. He married Anna B. Chase, February 22, 1872. One child:

1443. Stewart, born May 21, 1873.

1443. STEWART LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 21, 1873, was the son of Philander S. (1439) and Anna B. Lent. He is a house carpenter by occupation, in Peekskill, N. Y. He married Ella Gaylord. Children:

1444. Bessie, born April 15, 1893. 1445. Helen, born October 16, 1895. 1446. Evelyn, born March 25, 1900.

ø

1442. HANFORD W. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October 17, 1857, was the son of Jefferson H. (1433) and Adelia Lent. He is a farmer on the old homestead, on the Crompond road, in the Town of Cortlandt. He married Emma Laura Boyce, April, 24, 1881. One child:

1447. Lulu Emma Laura, born June 8, 1883. Unmarried.

1434. CALEB LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., October, 1827, and died September 26, 1856, was the son of John (1431) and Nancy (Hawes) Lent. He was a farmer. He married Adelia M. Skidgel, of Peekskill, N. Y. She was born December, 1827. Children:

- 1448. William Ezra, born April 4, 1846. Never married.
- 1449. Charles Henry, born June 22, 1847. Died January 1, 1873.
- 1450. Mary Elizabeth, born April 1, 1849, m. Joseph L. Mason.
- 1451. Elmira Jane, born December 16, 1850, m. Spock. She died October 13, 1876.
- 1452. Caleb, born May 12, 1852.
- 1453. Ann Augusta, born December, 1855. Died October 25, 1857.

1452. CALEB LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., May 12, 1852, was the son of Caleb (1434) and Adelia M. Lent. He is a painter by occupation. He married Lucinda Gordineer, of Peekskill, N. Y. She was born February 4, 1867. Children:

- 1454. Mary Ella, born November 21, 1885. Unmarried.
- 1455. Eva, born August 15, 1887.
- 1456. Pearly, born December 20, 1888,
- 1457. Gertrude, born May 24, 1891.
- 1458. Sarah Elizabeth, born February 22, 1893.
- 1459. Flossie, born July 4, 1895.

LINE XXXI.

- 1460. Benjamin, born 1461. William, born — 1462. George, born —
- 1463. ——, born ——
- 1464. ———, born ——

1460. BENJAMIN LENT, born in Troy, N. Y., —, was the son of Benjamin (—) and — Lent. He married Margaret Warne, of New Jersey. Children:

- 1465. Harriet, born about 1818.
- 1466. Mary, born about 1822.
- 1467. Charles D., born about 1825. Resides at Wallington, N. Y.
- 1468. Delia, born about 1828.
- 1469. Jane, born about 1831.
- 1470. James M., born about 1835.

1470. JAMES M. LENT, born about 1835, was the son of Benjamin (1460) and Margaret Lent. He resided for many years in Buffalo, N. Y., and was engaged in the publishing and book business of Breed, Lent & Co. He resides in Boston, Mass. He married Anna E. Hull, of Buffalo, in 1861. Children:

1471. Walter Hull, born 1863.

- 1472. James Arthur, born 1865. Died 1875.
- 1473. Charles Cooper, born 1869.
- 1474. Howard Barker, born 1871. Unmarried.
- 1475. Florence Livingston, born 1877.

LINE XXXII.

1476. John, born about 1800. Died about 1843.

1476. JOHN LENT, born in Nova Scotia, about 1800, and died about 1843, was the son of Abraham (-----) and ----- Lent. He was a farmer and a blacksmith by occupation. He married Mary Rice, of Nova Scotia. Children:

- 1477. Abraham, born January 26, 1825. Resides at Deep Brook, N. S.
- 1478. Israel, born April 2, 1826.
- 1479. John H., born January 26, 1828.
- 1480. William F., born March 14, 1831. Died in Baltimore.
- 1481. David R., born September 23, 1829. Died ----
- 1482. Isaac, born January 15, 1833. Died at sea.
- 1483. Eleanor J., born August 10, 1834.
- 1484. Jacob, born April 10, 1837. Died at sea.
- 1485. Martha L., born September 23. 1839.

1479. JOHN H. LENT, born at Bear River, Nova Scotia, January 26, 1828, was the son of John (1476) and Mary Lent. By occupation he is a ship carpenter, and resides in Dorchester, a suburb of Boston, Mass. He married Mary C. Cossaboom, of Nova Scotia. Children:

- 1486, George D., born June 17, 1852.
- 1487. William Ashford, born July 2, 1854.
- 1488. Mabel, born May 31, 1857, m. Capt. George T. Wright.
- 1489. Charles B., born September 6, 1860.
- 1490. Ernest S., born February 29, 1866.

1487. WILLIAM ASHFORD LENT, born at Bear River, Nova Scotia, July 2, 1854, is the son of John H. (1479) and Mary C. Lent. He is a ship carpenter and builder, and is also a dealer in real estate, &c., in Boston, Mass. He married ——. Children:

Idon A., born in Nova Scotia, 1877.
Idon A., born in Nova Scotia, 1877.
Idon B., born in Nova Scotia, 1880.
Idon J. Mary, born in Nova Scotia, 1882.
Idon J. Jennie M., born in Boston, 1885.
Idon B., born in Boston, 1889.

LINE XXXIII.

| 1496. | Jacob, | born | |
|-------|--------|------|--|
|-------|--------|------|--|

- 1497. Stephen, born —, m. Betsey Taylor.
- 1498. Nun, born ——
- 1499. Aden, born –
- 1500. Peter, born ----, m. Sophena Case.
- 1501. Phebe, born —, m. Nathan Eldridge.
- 1502. Marinda, born ----, m. twice ; 1st, Louis Grant ; 2d, Ephraim Nichols.
- 1503. Elmira, born ----, m. Comfort Taylor.
- 1504. Elvina, born ----, m. Dexter Taylor.

1496. JACOB LENT, born —, was the son of Jacob and — Lent. He married Content Clark. Children :

- 1505. Stephen, born ----, m. Betsey Youngs.
- 1506. Ora, born ——, m. Abraham Alford.
- 1507. Laura, born —, m. George Beckwith.
- 1508. Ann Elizabeth, born ----, m. Frank Ryan.
- 1509. Mary, born —, m. —— Griffith.

1498. NUN LENT, born —, was the son of Jacob (—) and — Lent. He married Laura Case. Children :

1510. Marcus, born ——

1511. William, born —

1499. ADEN LENT, born ——, was the son of Jacob (——) and ----Lent. He married Betsey Youngs in 1833. Children :

1512. Jacob M., born October 28, 1834. Died October 8, 1898.

- 1513. Aden, born about 1836.
- 1514. Maria, born about 1840, m. Allen Clark.
- 1515. Rosetta, born about 1843, m. William Artchiff.

1512. JACOB M. LENT, born October 28, 1834, and died October 8, 1898, was the son of Aden (1499) and Betsey Lent. He married Mina Clark. She was born June 28, 1838, and died June 28, 1881. Children:

- 1516. Ira E., born July 29, 1859.
- 1517. Ella M., born May 23, 1862, m. F. W. Winslow.
- 1518. Fred B., born June 6, 1876.

1516. IRA E. LENT, born in the Township of Mount Morris, Genesee County, Michigan, July 29, 1859, was the son of Jacob M. (1512) and Mina Lent. He is an express agent for Wells, Fargo & Co. He married Allie M. Howell. Children, born in the City of Flint, Genesee County, Michigan:

1519. Edgar P., born September 2, 1883.1520. Mattie A., born August 20, 1885.

1513. ADEN LENT, born about 1836, was the son of Aden (1499) and Betsey Lent. He married Clara Britton. One child :

1521. Albert, born —. Died —

1518. FRED B. LENT, born in the City of Flint, Genesee County, Michigan, June 6, 1876, was the son of Jacob M. (1512) and Mina Lent. He married Ella Cowen. Children :

- 1522. Editha I., born September 27, 1895.
- 1523. Wellington I., born February 28, 1898.
- 1524. Irwin D., born August 17, 1899.

LINE XXXIV.

1048. JACOB LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, and baptised in the old Dutch Church, Tarrytown, N. Y., November 5, 1723, was the son of John (1025) and Mary Lent. He married Annatje Legit, of Rockland County, N. Y. Children :

- 1525. Catherine, born ---
- 1526. Jacob, baptised May 11, 1739.
- 1527. William, baptised 1742.
- 1528. Hendrick, born 1744.
- 1529. Katherinna de Ronde, born 1746, m. Joseph Beem-(?).

1526. JACOB LENT, baptised in the Schraalenburg Church, New Jersey, May 11, 1730, was the son of Jacob (1048) and Annatie (Legit) Lent. He was known as "Yawpy" Lent. He was a private in the War of the Revolution. It is said that on one occasion, while his company was stationed at Stony Point, one night he paddled his way across the river in a boat and joined the British Army, and the next night he left them and returned the same way to his home at Tomkins Cove. His company missing him, heard that he had gone over to the British across the river, but was back again on this side of the river and was at his home. They went there and found him in. He was asked why he had left them. He replied that he "wanted to find out how they (the Red Coats) done things." After he had seen to his satisfaction, he returned to his company. They arrested him and placed him in the guard house at Stony Point and made him do guard duty. After awhile he joined his company and served until the close of the war. Many other incidents are related of him. He was always jolly and full of fun. He married ——. Children :

- 1530. Henry, born about 1762.
- 1531. William, born about 1765.
- 1532. Nancy, born about 1768, m. Daniel Burd.
- 1533. John, born about 1771.
- 1534. Jacob, born about 1775.
- 1535. Paul, born about 1778.

1530. HENRY LENT, born about 1762, was the son of Jacob (1526) and Annatje Lent. He married Eliza Rose. Children:

- 1536. Mary Jane, m. George Drout.
- 1537. Henry, born ---
- 1538. Susan, m. George Tillison.
- 1539. Augustus, born —

1537. HENRY LENT, born in Rockland County, —, was the son of Henry (1530) and Eliza Lent. He married Cornelia Serring. Children:

- 1540. Stella, m. George Marks.
- 1541. Etta, m. William Fowler.
- 1542. Cora, never married.

ł

1543. Raymond, never married.

1539. AUGUSTUS LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y.,

—, was the son of Henry (1530) and Eliza (Rose) Lent. He married — —. Children :

1544. Gertrude, born — 1545. Ada, born — Unmarried. 1546. Louis, m. — No children.

1531. WILLIAM LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., 1765, was the son of Jacob (1526) and Annatje Lent. He married Catherine Rose. Children:

1547. Sarah Ann, m. Alfred Ten Eyck.

1548. Margaret Ann, m. Robert Morris.

- 1549. Venus, born ——
- 1550. William, born —
- 1551. Moses, born —

1549. VENUS LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., ——, was the son of William (1531) and Catherine Lent. He married Catherine Varian. Children:

- 1552. Mary, m. William de Ronde.
- 1553. Jane, m. William Dolson.
- 1554. Eliza, never married.
- 1555. John, born ——

1550. WILLIAM LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., —, was the son of William (1531) and Catherine Lent. He married Eliza Gilleo. Children:

1556. Bertha, m. — Cyphers. 1557. Jane, m. — 1558. Minnie, m. William Rose.

1551. MOSES LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., ——, was the son of William (1531) and Catherine Lent. He married Margaret ——. Children :

1559. Albert, born ——1560. Mary, m. Edward Jones.1561. Sadie, died young.

1559. ALBERT LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., -----, was the son of Moses (1551) and Margaret Lent. He married Jane Miller. Children :

1562. Mary, born —— 1563. Charles, born ——

1533. JOHN LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., about 1771, was the son of Jacob (1526) and Annatje Lent. He married Mary (Polly), daughter of Abraham Lent. Children :

1564. Maria, m. Gilbert Weeks.

1565. George, born -----

1566. John, born —, m. Ann Burd.

1567. Emeline, m. Samuel Osborn.

1565. GEORGE LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., was the son of John (1533) and Mary Lent. He was married twice: His first wife was Hannah——. Child:

1568. Sarah Eliza, m. William Thorne.

His second wife was -----. No children.

1534. JACOB LENT, born in the Town of Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., about 1775, was the son of Jacob (1526) and Annatje Lent. He married Margaret (Peggy), daughter of Abraham Lent. Children:

1569. Leonard, born 1818.
1570. Harrison, born 1829.
1571. Jacob, born about 1832.
1572. Phebe, m. Noah Retch.
1573. Juliette, m. Moses Rose.
1574. Mary, m. John Casey.
1575. Clara, m. Thos. Keenan.
1576. Alfred E., born ——. Died ——.

1569. LEONARD LENT, born in the Town of Stony Point, Rockland Co., N. Y., 1818, was the son of Jacob (1534) and Margaret Lent. He married Lena James, of Tomkins Cove. Children :

1577. Jeremiah, born 1845.

1578. William, died young.

1577. JEREMIAH LENT, born in Tomkins Cove, 1845, was the son of Leonard (1569) and Lena Lent. He married Caroline Smith. Children:

- 1579. Milburn, born March 17, 1869.
- 1580. Mary Ellen, born 1871. Died young.
- 1581. Tillie, died young.

1582. Agnes, died young.

- 1583. Eugene, died young.
- 1584. Jeremiah, born ———. Unmarried.

1585. Robert, born 1880.

1586. Alonzo, born —, m. Phebe, dau. of Abraham C. Lent (175), of Jones Point, Nov. 19, 1902, by Rev. W. A. Mackey, of Matteawan, N. Y.

1587. Ida, m. Charles Furst.

1588. Carrie, born —. Unmarried.

1589. Mary, born -----

1590. Joseph, died young.

1579. MILBURN LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., March 17, 1869, was the son of Jeremiah (1577) and Caroline Lent. He is a watchman on the West Shore Railroad, at Tomkins Cove. He married Melvenia, daughter of Melvenia Lent. No children.

1585. ROBERT LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., 1880, was the son of Jeremiah (1577) and Caroline Lent. He married Clara Finnigan, of Jones Point. Children :

1591. Arvilla, born 1900. 1592. Raymond, born 1901.

1571. JACOB LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., in 1832, was the son of Jacob (1534) and Margaret Lent. He is a laborer and resides at Tomkins Cove. He married Adelia Beers, of Tomkins Cove, August 9, 1855. One child :

1593. Delaphine, born July 30, 1856, m. William Ten Eyck.

1576. ALFRED E. LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., —, was the son of Jacob (1534) and Margaret Lent. He married Catherine, daughter of Paul Lent (1535). Children:

- 1594. Thomas, born —
- 1595. Elizabeth, m. Frost Bulson.
- 1596. Charlotte, m. Jackson Bulson.
- 1597. Leonard, m. Lydia Doyle. No children.
- 1598. John, born ——
- 1599. Eliza, m. John Barros.
- 1600. Augustus, born ----
- 1601. Ellsworth, died unmarried.
- 1602. Mary, m. Fernando Holly.
- 1603. Nancy, m. --- Okenhall.

1594. THOMAS LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., ——, was the son of Alfred E. (1576) and Catherine Lent. He married Betsey Bulson. Children:

1604. Martha, m. —— Okenhall.

1605. Watson, born —--. Unmarried.

1598. JOHN LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., —, was the son of Alfred E. (1576) and Catherine Lent. He married Delia Mason. Children:

1606. Chester, born —— 1607. Lillian, born ——

1600. AUGUSTUS LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., —, was the son of Alfred E. (1576) and Catherine Lent. He married — Babcock. Children :

1608. Alfred. born —— 1609. Howard, born ——

1535. PAUL LENT, born at Stony Point, Rockland County, N. Y., about 1778, was the son of Jacob (1526) and Annatje Lent. He married Sarah James. Children:

1610. Catherine, m. Alfred Lent (1576).

1611. James H., born -----

1612. Nancy. m. Jacob Stout.

1613. Edward, died young.

1614. Abbie, m. William Morgan.

1615. Charles, born —

1611. JAMES H. LENT, born in the Town of Stony Point, Rockland Co., N. Y., —, was the son of Paul (1535) and Sally Lent. He was married three times: his first wife was Eliza Bulson. Children:

1616. James H., born May 9, 1854. 1617. Mary Emily, born about 1856, m. Le Roy Bulson.

His second wife was ———. No children. His third wife was ———. One child :

1618. Alfred Swain, born -----

1616. JAMES H. LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y., May 9, 1854, was the son of James H. (1611) and Eliza Lent. He married Effic Bulson. Children:

1619. Emina, m. Henry A. Denman.

1620. Lucy, born -----

1621. Nellie, born —

1622. Walter J., born -----

1623. Elmer, born —

1624. James H., born ----

1625. Margaret, born ——

1618. ALFRED SWAIN LENT, born at Tomkins Cove, Rockland County, N. Y, ----, was the son of James II. (1611) and ----, his third wife. He married —, of Nyack, N. Y. Two children.

LINE XXXV.

-(?)-. DANIEL LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., ——, was the son of ——, and —— Lent. He married Deborah Cronk. Children :

1626. Ferdinand, born about 1841. Died ----1627. Frederick, born about 1842.

1626. FERDINAND LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., about 1841, and died —, was the son of Daniel (—) and Deborah (Cronk) Lent. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion, at Peekskill, N. Y., at the age of 21 years, August 28, 1862; mustered in as private, Company "A," (originally One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Infantry), September 2, 1862, to serve three years; mustered out with company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. He married Emma Patterson, of Peekskill, N. Y.

1627. FREDERICK LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., about 1842, was the son of Daniel (----) and Deborah Lent. He is a brick mason by occupation. He married Margaret Ann Tole, of Newburgh, N. Y. Children :

- 1628. Alexander Lamond, born August 14, 1865. Died Nov. 25, 1902. Never married.
- 1620. John Henry, born September 10, 1867.
- 1630. Abraham C., born October 21, 1869.
- 1631. Emma Clark, born February 20, 1872, m. William Hayes.
- 1632. Annie Miller, born February 16, 1874. Died March 6, 1876.
- Charlotte C., born September 12, 1876, m. Herbert Conklin. 1633.
- 1634. Mary E.,
- Twins, born November 21, 1879. Died -----1635. Annie M.,

1629. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., September 10, 1867, was the son of Frederick (1627) and Margaret Lent. He is a stove moulder by trade. He married Rosa, daughter of John Craft, of Peekskill, N. Y., in 1893. Children :

- 1636. Ruth, born March 12, 1895.
- 1637. John Arthur, born June 5, 1897.
- 1638. Ida May, born February 28, 1901. Died August 25, 1901.

THE ANCESTORS OF THE FOLLOWING FAMILIES COULD NOT BE TRACED:

-(?)-. LENT, born -----, was the son of ---- and ---- Lent. He married -----. Children :

1639. Richard, born about 1830. 1640. David, born about 1832.

1639. RICHARD LENT, born about 1830, was the son of (-----) and -----Lent. He married Hannah Elizabeth -----. Children :

1641. Charles Henry, born March 8, 1852. Died March 17, 1895. 1642. Gilbert B., born about 1855.

1641. CHARLES HENRY LENT, born March 8, 1852, was the son of Richard (1639) and Hannah Elizabeth Lent. He married Elizabeth Sullivan, of Amsterdam, N. Y., November 1, 1883. Children :

1643. Bertha, born 1885.1644. Nellie, born 1889.1645. Richard David, born 1895.

1645. Richard David, born 1895.

--(?)--. LENT, born ----, 17--, was the son of ----- and -----Lent. He married ----- Ruggles, of Annapolis County, Nova Scotia. Children :

1646. Charles J., born about 1855.

1647. _____, born _____ 1648. _____, born ____

1646. CHARLES J. LENT, born in Chelsea, Mass., about 1855, was the son of — - and — (Ruggles) Lent. He married Lottie Hemeon. Children:

1649. Stephen J., born in Yarmouth, N. S., November 29, 1877.

1650. James B., born in Yarmouth, N. S., 1879.

1651. Lottie E., born in Yarmouth, N. S., 1881.

1652. Clayton, born in Boston, Mass., 1889.

1653. Lester L., born in Boston, Mass., 1897.

serve two years; discharged February 28, 1862. He again enlisted September 2, 1864, at Albany; mustered in as private, Co. "D," September 2, 1864, to serve one year; mustered out with Company, June 28, 1865, at Petersburg, Va. He married Elizabeth (Betsey) Travis. She was born February 12, 1824. Children:

- 1654. John H., born September 2, 1845. Died June 20, 1886.
- 1655. Philip A., born September 29, 1848. Died February 23, 1896.
- 1656. Frederick, born about 1851.
- 1657. Addie, born about 1854, m. -----, at Yonkers, N. Y.
- 1658. Charles C., born November 18, 1856. Died February 18, 1885.

1655. PHILIP A. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., September 29, 1848, died in Peekskill, N. Y., February 23, 1896, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, at that place. He was the son of Henry D. (----) and Betsey Lent. He married Maria L. McAvey, of Cold Spring, N. Y. Children :

1659. Daisy Cornell, born in Peekskill, 1876.
1660. Edward K., born in Peekskill, January 24, 1877. Died 1896.
1661. Herbert born in Peekskill, February 28, 1878.
1662. Howard, born in New York, December 1, 1886.

1663. Harriet, born in New York, March 9, 1893.

1656. FREDERICK LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., about 1851, was the son of Henry D. (——) and Elizabeth Lent. He is a laborer by occupation, and resides in Peekskill. He married Annie Susan Veirman. Children :

1664. Arthur Frederick, born July 18, 1885. 1664-a. Stanley Andrews, born January 27, 1887.

1658. CHARLES C. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., November 18, 1856, and died February 18, 1885, was the son of Henry D. (——) and Betsey Lent. He married Maggie McCormack, of Peekskill, N. Y., June 8, 1882. Children:

1664-b. Lillie F., born 1884. Unmarried. 1664-c. Gertrude E., born May 6, 1885.

LINE XXXVI.

1378. *JACOB LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1755, was the son of Abraham (1333) and Jennetje Lent. He married Rebecca Montross. Children :

.

1665. Abraham, born August 10, 1775.1666. Jacob, born 1777. Died about 1858.

* Received too late for print in genealogical record.

1666. JACOB LENT, born in Westchester County, N. Y., about 1777, was the son of Jacob (1378) and Rebecca Lent. He was a farmer at Smith's Grove, (now Highland Mills), Orange County, N. Y. He died about 1858, and was buried at Highland Mills, N. Y. He married Mrs. Hannah Davenport, of Highland Mills. Children :

1667. John. born 1796.

- 1668. Rebecca, born about 1798, m. Samuel Rumsey, of Highland Mills.
- 1669. Catherine, born ---, m. Isaac Smith, of Highland Mills.
- 1670. Robert, died young.
- 1671. Jane, m. twice : 1st, --- Noxon ; 2d, Samuel Rumsey, his 2d wife.
- 1672. Martha (Patty), m. Russell Leffert.
- 1673. Isaac, born August 15, 1814. Died April 7, 1858.
- 1674. Selah, born about 1816. Died about 1868.
- 1675. George, born about 1818. Died about 1860.

1667. JOHN LENT, born at Smith's Grove, (Highland Mills), Orange Co., N. Y., 1796, was the son of Jacob (1666) and Hannah Lent. He married Sarah Lamereaux, of Highland Mills, N. Y. Children :

- 1676. Elizabeth (Betsey), m. Herman Goodsell.
- 1677. Charity, m. William A. Nickerson, { Twins, born —
- 1678. Martha, m. John H. Streater,
- 1679. Catherine, m. John Raymond.
- 1680. Robert, born May 3, 1828.
- 1681. Mary Ann, never married.

1680. ROBERT LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y. May 3, 1828, was the son of John (1667) and Sarah Lent. He is a brick manufacturer at Glasco, Ulster County, N. Y. He married Catherine Conklin, of Orange County, N. Y., November 20, 1852, at Matteawan, N. Y. Children:

- 1682. Davis Caleb, born October 31, 1854.
- 1683. George Hickson, born April 27, 1857.
- John Wright, born March 9, 1859. 1654.
- 1685. Sarah, born December 28, 1861, m. William L. Finger.
- William Lewis, born August 20, 1863. 1686.
- 1687. Lillian, born March 22, 1866. Unmarried.

1682. DAVIS CALEB LENT, born at Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Conn., Oct. 31, 1854, is the son of Robert (1680) and Catherine Lent. He is manager of the *Denning's Point Brick Works. Mr. Lent was the first to burn brick with anthracite coal, which was done on his father's yard at Glasco. He has thorough business abilities, and is one who understands the brick making industry in all its details perfectly. He was married to Mary E. Seaman, of Ulster County, N. Y.,



No. 1680. ROBERT LENT.

by the Rev. Asher Anderson, October 18, 1878. She was born at Middletown, Orange County, N. Y., August 30, 1856. Children, born at Glasco, N. Y.:

1688. Grace E., born February 12, 1880. Died October 10, 1882.
1689. Mabel May, born December 30, 1888.
1690. Ward S., born March 13, 1893.

1683. GEORGE HICKSON LENT, born Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Ct., April 27, 1857, is the son of Robert (1680) and Catherine Lent. He is supervising engineer of the Alaska Steamship Co.; also of the Puget Sound Navigating Co., at Seattle, Washington. A man of splendid physique, weighing some 255 pounds. He married Rose Rapelyea, of Saugerties, N. Y. One child, died in infancy.

1684. JOHN WRIGHT LENT, born at Naugatuck, New Haven, Co., Ct., March 9, 1859, is the son of Robert (1680) and Catherine Lent. He is manager of his father's brick making business at Glasco, N. Y. He married Adaline Fonda, of Ulster County, N. Y. Children :

1691. Laura C., born at Glasco, N. Y., June 30, 1884. 1692. Caleb D., born at Glasco, N. Y., November 7, 1888.

1693. Robert W., born at Glasco, N. Y., November 22, 1892.

1686. WILLIAM LEWIS LENT, born at Naugatuck, New Haven Co., Ct., August 20, 1863, is the son of Robert (1680) and Catherine Lent. He is en-

*From the Spring of 1782, to August, 1783, troops were encamped upon "Fishkill Plain," near the village of that name. The most convenient landing place on the east bank of the Hudson was upon a long, low point of land, formed to the north of the mouth of Fishkill Creek, known as "Presquile," and here, according to the tradition of the locality, under two large oak trees, George Washington always mounted and dismounted his horse as he started to and returned from the camp. One of these trees was blown to the ground on the 10th of August, 1881; the other one still stands. The story of Washington's connection with these two oaks seems to be abundantly substantiated. The Commander-in-Chief was often accompanied on these excursions from his headquarters at Newburgh to the Camp at Fishkill, by his Adjutant-General, William Denning, whose son, also William Denning, at that time fourteen years of age, was some, times allowed to join the party. The incident of the period made impressions upon the boy, not easily effaced ; and many years later, in 1822, after a life of travel and adventure, he returned to the Hudson and purchased from a member of the Verplanck family the point of land and the old oaks, still associated in his mind with the Commander-in-Chief of the American army, and the first President of the United States. The daughter of William Denning (2d) still lives, and until 1890 inhabited the old mansion built on "Presquile" in 1813. To her we are indebted for these facts, and her life and that of her father span the years which separate us from the days of Washington and the Colonial army.

gineer for the Denning's Point Brick Works. He married Mary E. Felter, of Ulster County, N. Y., January 21, 1890. Children :

1694. Hazel, born at Glasco, N. Y., December 10, 1892. 1695. Harry, born at Glasco, N. Y., January 19, 1894.

1696. Helen Catherine, born at Fishkill, N. Y. July 15, 1901.

1673. ISAAC LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y., August 15, 1814, and died April 7, 1858, was the son of Jacob (1666) and Hannah Lent. He was a farmer at Highland Mills, N. Y. He was married to Phebe H. Sutherland, of Highland Mills, February 28, 1849, by Thomas G. Wilkes, Esq. She was born March 15, 1817. Children :

- 1697. Margaret, born June 5, 1850, m. Henry Hallock, of Highland Mills.
- 1698. George, born September 25, 1851.
- 1699. Charles S., born September 19, 1853.
- 1700. Hannah R., born December 24, 1856, m. Charles W. Sutherland, of Highland Mills.
- 1701. Sutherland, born September 9, 1858, m. Amelia Clark. No children.

1698. GEORGE LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y., September 25, 1851, was the son of Isaac (1673) and Phebe Lent. He is a liveryman at Woodbury Falls, N. Y. He married Minnie Woodruff, of Highland Mills, N. Y. One child:

1702. Mildred, born August 24, 1897.

1674. SELAH LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y., about 1816, and died about 1868, was the son of Jacob (1666) and Hannah Lent. He was a farmer. He was married twice: His first wife was Ruth Ann Dahn, of Connecticut. Children:

- 1703. Jacob, born ——––. Killed in the battle of Gettysburg.
- 1704. Abraham, born ——. Died ——
- 1705. Isaac, born ----, m. in Paterson, N. J.
- 1706. John Selah, born ----, went to Connecticut.
- 1707. Russell, born ----
- 1708. Isabella, born ----, m. James B. Depew, of Danbury, Conn.

His second wife was Cornelia Quinn. Children :

- 1709. William Henry, born April 3, 1858.
- 1710. Sarah, born ----
- 1711. Morgan Shuit, born -----
- 1712. Frank, born ——

1709. WILLIAM HENRY LENT, born in Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., April 3, 1858, was the son of Selah (1674) and Cornelia Lent. He is em-

I.4.4



No. 1682. DAVIS CALEB LENT.

ployed at Dover Plains, N. Y. He married Elizabeth, daughter of James Brown, of Newburgh, N. Y. One child :

1713. Henry William, born February 27, 1883.

1675. GEORGE LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y., about 1818, and died about 1860, was the son of Jacob (1666) and Hannah Lent. He was married twice: His first wife was Algenette Rose, of Highland Falls, N. Y. One child, Hannah, who died young.

His second wife was ----- Stevens, of Highland Falls, N. Y. No children.

LINE XXXVII.

942. *STEPHEN LENT, born in Orange County, N. Y., about 1772, was the son of Peter (939) and Trintje (De Witt) Lent. He married — Child:

1714. Henry, born about 1798.

1714. HENRY LENT, born in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y., about 1798, was the son of Stephen (942) and — Lent. He was married twice : His first wife was Anna Weeks, of Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y. Children :

- 1715. Elizabeth Ann, born about 1815, m. Thomas Osborn. She died 1891.
- 1716. Peter, born July 20, 1817. Died about 1873.
- 1717. Albert, born about 1820. Died —
- 1718. Nathaniel, born about 1825. Died during the Mexican War, at Memphis, Tenn, 1845. Never married.
- 1719. Hannah, born about 1828, m. George Goodrich, of Highland Mills.
- 1720. Stephen, born October 28, 1833. Died July 18, 1869.

His second wife was ------ Sheldon, of Sullivan County, N. Y. One child :

1721. Stella, born about 1853, m. ----

1716. PETER LENT, born in Monroe, Orange County, N. Y., July 20, 1817; died about 1873, and was buried at Highland Mills, N. Y. He was the son of Henry (1714) and Anna Lent. He was a shoemaker by occupation. He was married twice: His first wife was Catherine Hunter, of Cornwall, N. Y., to whom he was married January 27, 1842, by the Rev. Mr. Thompson, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Monroe, N. Y. She was born March 21, 1820, and died March 25, 1866, and was buried at Highland Mills. Children :

1722. Roger B., born December 18, 1842. Died February 28, 1843.

* Information received too late for place in record.

- 1723. William B., born December 17, 1843.
- 1724. Ruth Ann, born March 27, 1845, m. E. Mills Shuit, Sept. 26, 1861.
- 1725. Silas James P., born June 6, 1847.
- 1726. Esther, born May 1, 1849, m. Samuel R. Weeks, July 5, 1880; he d. 1890.
- 1727. Nathaniel, born September 14, 1851. Died Aug. 6, 1892. Never married.
- 1728. Samuel Gregory, born October 23, 1853.
- 1729. Le Roy P., born March 25, 1856.
- 1730. Jessie F., born September 25, 1858, m. William Cronk, of Chester, N. Y.
- 1731. Carrie A., born November 25, 1860, m. Benj. Ashby, of Passaic, N. J., September 1, 1894.
- 1732. Charles Henry, born May 7, 1864.

1723. WILLIAM B. LENT, born at Monroe, Orange County, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1843, was the son of Peter (1716) and Catherine Lent. He is a merchant at Port Jervis, N. Y. He married Mary Broughm, of Binghamton, N. Y., October, 1886, at Turners, N. Y., by Rev. J. P. Clark. Children :

1733. Nellie, born October, 1870, m. Ira Wallace, of Port Jervis.

1734. Virginia Belle, born about 1874, m. Sol Van Etten Carley, of Port Jervis.

1725. SILAS JAMES P. LENT, born at Monroe, Orange County, N. Y., June 6, 1847, was the son of Peter (1716) and Catherine Lent. He is employed in the Custom House, New York City. He is a veteran of the Civil War. He was married to Harriet Smith, of Turners, N. Y., September 21, 1870, by the Rev. S. M. Roberts, of Turners, N. Y. Children :

- 1735. Etta, born about 1871, m. William Frost, of Highland Mills.
- 1730. Harriet, born about 1873, m. Frank James, of Cornwall, N. Y. She died August 27, 1902.
- 1737. Flora, born 1877. Died May 7, 1896.
- 1738. Nathaniel, born July 20, 1885.
- 1739. James, born January 12, 1890.

1728. SAMUEL GREGORY LENT, born at Callicoon, Sullivan County, N. V., October 23, 1853, was the son of Peter (1716) and Catherine Lent. He is a farmer by occupation, at Oxford, Orange County, N. Y. He married S. B. Van Vliet, in 1882. One child :

1740. Helen Grace, born June 19, 1883. Unmarried.

1729. LE ROY P. LENT, born at Callicoon, Sullivan County, N. Y., March 14, 1856, was the son of Peter (1716) and Catherine Lent. He is a painter by trade, at Passaic. N. J. He married Ella Morrell, of Passaic, N. J., about 1883. Children :

1741. Mabel, born 1885. Unmarried.
1742. Reta, born about 1888. Died young.
1743. Blanche, born 1895.

1732. CHARLES HENRY LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange Co., N. Y., May 7, 1864, was the son of Peter (1716) and Catherine Lent. By occupation he is a truckman and rigger, at Passaic, N. J. He married Lillian Sweeny, of Passaic. Children :

- 1744. Clara, born at Wallington, N. J., September 7, 1888.
- 1745. Edna, born at Passaic, September 29, 1889.
- 1746. Florence, born at Passaic, May 6, 1893.
- 1747. Lillian, born at Passaic, August 14, 1895.
- 1748. Charles, born 1899.

1717. ALBERT LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. Y., about 1820, and died about 1870, was the son of Henry (1714) and Anna Lent. By occupation he was a farmer. He married Delila ——, of Orange County, N. Y. Children:

1749. Elizabeth, born —— 1750. Albert, born —— 1751. Stephen, born - —-

1720. STEPHEN LENT, born at Highland Mills, Orange County, N. V., October 28, 1833, and died at Binghampton, Solano County, Cal., July 18, 1869. He was an extensive farmer in California. He was the son of Henry (1714) and Anna (Weeks) Lent. He married Elizabeth —, of Connecticut. Children:

1752. Stephen, born —— 1753. ——, born —— 1754. ——, born ——

The following lines are dedicated to Stephen Lent's memory, by a lady in California :

1 I KE the sound in the forest when a mighty oak fell,

Echoed over the land his funeral knell;

- And the fond, clinging ivy that leaned on his side,
- Fell in grief to the earth when her loved husband died.
- It was borne on the breeze from his Californian hearth,
- Back to Orange County, the place of his birth; And the friends of his childhood were shrouded in gloom,
- When they learned their old playmate was laid in the tomb.

No armies he led through fields of red gore :

Peace and love to mankind was the armor he wore.

And the stand he bore from his earliest youth, Was love for his country, temperance and truth.

How oft has his bounty the widow's heart blessed;

While he fed from his larder the orphan oppressed,

And their blessings to-day, like a crown of bright gold,

Encircle his temples now rigid and cold.

No more to his bosom his fond wife he will press,

Or in the loved circle his children caress;

For he heard a sweet voice—"I've a message for thee:

Leave thy widow and fatherless children to me.

"Trust them to my care, protection and love,

Till I bring them to join you in the regions above;

Thy work is well done; come to thy reward,

- And rest in the mansions that I have prepared."
- He hath entered the portal—"Death where is thy sting?" \rightarrow
- Of the beautiful city of his Father and King ;
- And the bright shining One that Up Calvary was led,
- Placed a crown of bright glory on the conqueror's head.
- Bereaved friends and Orphans, Oh! why do you weep?
- Your loved one is not dead—only fallen asleep; The grave merely hides him awhile from your eyes;
- When the last trump shall sound, triumphant he'll rise.

Then follow his footsteps in meekness and truth;

Give your hearts to his God in the days of your youth;

Trust in his Redeemer, and lean on his breast, Though care-worn and weary, in Him you'll find rest.

LINE XXXVIII.

1337. JACOB LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., April 20, 1742, was the son of Jacob (1330) and Martha Lent. He married Rachel, daughter of Leah Post. Children:

1755. Leah, born November 6, 1779. 1756. Francis Albert, born March 9, 1782.

1756. FRANCIS ALBERT LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester County, N. Y., March 9, 1782, was the son of Jacob (1337) and Rachel (Post) Lent. He married Phebe, daughter of *Captain James Lilly, about 1802. He removed with his family to the West and very little could be learned concerning him. Children :

1757. Catherine, born February 2, 1804.

1758. Mary (Polly), born July 24, 1805, m. --- Brown, Jr.

^{*} He was Commander of the ship "Duke of Cumberland," it is presumed, protecting the interest of citizens of this country and England from piracy on the high seas. Mr. John M. Dyckman, of Peekskill, N. Y., has in his possession the old "Log Book" of Captain Lilly, from 1758 for several years, which is very interesting.

- 1759. Jacob, born September 25, 1806.
- 1760. Lea, born November 9, 1807.
- 1761. Jane Lilly, born November 16, 1808, m. -- Brown, Sr.
- 1762. James, born October 2, 1810.
- 1763. Rachel, born October 24, 1811.
- 1764. Francis, born January 27, 1813.
- 1765. Solomon, born June 1, 1814.
- 1766. John Lilly, born September 16, 1815.
- 1767. Elenor, born January 1, 1817.
- 1768. Abram, born July 5, 1819.
- 1769. Robert, born January 9, 1821.
- 1770. Margaret Eliza, born August 13, 1823.

1759. JACOB LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., September 25, 1806, was the son of Francis Albert (1756) and Phebe (Lilly) Lent. He was a farmer. He married Eliza Lynch. He removed West. Children:

- 1771. Francis, born ---, m. in the West.
- 1772. Phebe, born —-
- 1773. Mary, born ----
- 1774. Austin, born ----

LINE XXXIX.

1051. JOHN LENT,* born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1747, and died about 1787, was the son of William (1044) and Lea Lent. By Will of April 14, 1787, proved February 4, 1788, he gave one-half of ^{*}his estate to his wife, and the other half to Abraham, son of Francis Lent. The property here mentioned was located nears Crugers, N. Y. He married Margaret Waldron. She was born July 20, 1746, and died February 26, 1817. Her remains are in the Cemetery at Van Cortlandville, taken from the old burial ground, South Street, Peekskill. Inscribed on a brown grave stone, part of which could not be read, having been worn by the storms of ages, is the following:

> "While on this earth I did remain. I was filled with sorrow, grief and pain, Adieu to friends and —— likewise, My —— in the skies."

Children :

1775. John A., born about 1775. Died in Wiscousin.

- 1776. Abbie, born —
- 1777. William Henry, born ------

* Since printing John Lent's biography on page 106, an error was discovered, from information that came later, and we insert the correct statement here.

1775. JOHN A. LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, Westchester Co., N. Y., about 1775, and died in Wisconsin, was the son of John (1051) and Margaret Lent. He was a farmer near Crugers, N. Y., and removed to the West. He married Margaret (Lefurgy(?). Children :

- 1778. Abraham, born January 31, 1795.
- 1779. Samuel, born about 1805.
- 1780. William, born about 1807.
- 1781. Henry C., born June 12, 1809. Died about 1883.
- 1782. John A., born March 30, 1815.

1781. HENRY C. LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. Y., June 12, 1809, and died about 1883, was the son of John A. (1775) and Margaret Lent. He was a laborer, and for a number of years was sexton for the . First M. E. Church, Peekskill, N. Y. He married Frances (Fanny) Lent. She was born September 15, 1808. Children :

- 1783. Margaret M., born July 28, 1829.
- 1784. John Edward, born March 2, 1831. Died January 5, 1901.
- 1785. William Henry, born December 1, 1834.
- 1786. Benjamin, born December 3, 1837. Died December 18, 1842.
- 1787. Mary Elizabeth, born August 2, 1840.
- 1788. Hiram E., born February 12, 1843. Died September 3, 1890.
- 1789. Catherine Hester, born June 4, 1845.
- 1789-a. Peter Allen, born April 1, 1850.

1784. JOHN EDWARD LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., March 2, 1831, and died in Peekskill, N. Y., January 5, 1901, was the son of Henry C. (1781) and Frances Lent. He was an iron moulder by trade. He married Mary Jane Pattison, of Peekskill. Children:

- 1790. William, born March 13, 1859. Died August 3, 1878. Never married.
- 1791. George Augustus, born January 7, 1863.
- 1792. John J., born December 16, 1866, m. Olive Miller. No children.
- 1793. Charles H., born August 23, 1868. Unmarried.
- 1794. Emma P., born August 8, 1872, m. Fred Valentine, Sept. 12, 1893.
- 1795. Annie E., born August 16, 1875. Died August 12, 1877.

1791. GEORGE AUGUSTUS LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., January 13, 1863, was the son of John E. (1784) and Mary Jane Lent. He is a stove moulder by trade. He married Eliza Kettening, of Croton Landing, N. Y. She died October 25, 1897. Children:

- 1796. Anna E., born January 13, 1883, m. James Hoffman.
- 1797. William E., died in infancy.
- 1798. Georgetta, died in infancy.

- 1799. George A., died in infancy.
- 1800. Charles, died in infancy.
- 1801. Ernest, died in infancy.
- 1802. Hattie, born August 25, 1887.
- 1803. Edna A., born September 10, 1890.
- 1804. Clifford H., born June 24, 1893.
- 1805. Marion R., born August 7, 1897.

1788. HIRAM E. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., March 3, 1843, and died September 3, 1890, was the son of Henry C. (1781) and Frances Lent. He was a stove moulder by trade. He married Adaline, daughter of William Conklin. Children :

- 1806. Bertha E., born July 1, 1877. Died September 16, 1897.
- 1807. Adelaide, born April 15, 1870, m. Albert Hughes.
- 1808. Hiram Irving, born December 15, 1872. Unmarried.
- 1809. Wilber, born January 28, 1875. Unmarried.
- 1810. Chauncey, born May 5, 1879. Unmarried.
- 1811. Ethel May, born February 4, 1883. Unmarried.

1785. WILLIAM HENRY LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester County, N. Y., December 1, 1834, was the son of Henry C. (1781) and Frances Lent. He is a stove moulder by trade. He married Louisa J., daughter of Rev. John G. Lyons, of Peekskill, N. Y. She was born April 30, 1836, and died September 11, 1900, and was buried in Hillside Cemetery, at Van Cortlandtville. Children, born in Peekskill :

- 1812. John A., born August 30, 1859. Died November 8, 1898.
- 1813. William H., born February 3, 1860.
- 1814. Horace B., born December 20, 1866. Died September 19, 1809.
- 1815. Ida Louise, born May 30, 1868, m. George Holmes, of Ossining, N. Y.
- 1816. Chauncey, born September 30, 1871. Died March 11, 1902.
- 1817. Grace May, born October 7, 1874, m. Wm. Gaylord. He d. Aug. 13, 1902.
- 1818. Joel C., born December 7, 1876. Unmarried.

1813. WILLIAM H. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., February 3, 1860, is the son of William H. (1785) and Louisa J. Lent. He is a stove moulder by trade. He married Amanda Lamb. One child:

1819. Louisa May, born about 1898.

1814. HORACE B. LENT, born in Peekskill, N. Y., December 10, 1866, and died September 19, 1899, was the son of William II. (1785) and Louisa J. Lent. He married Emma Coldwell. Child:

1820. William Albert, born about 1893.

THE FOLLOWING WERE COPIED FROM OLD RECORDS AND COULD NOT BE TRACED:

CARL LENT and wife, Sophie, of Copenhagen, one child:

1821. George C. S., born in Copenhagen, September 21, 1853.

He is an insurance agent and collector in the City of New York. He is married, and has one child :

1822. Oscar Leopold Schroeder.

ABRAHAM LENT and wife, Abigail Gilbert, of Montrose, N.Y. Children :

1823. Clarissa, born December 18, 1819.

1824. Christina Lyst, born January 2, 1822.

ALBERT T. LENT, born on the Manor of Courtland, 1739, and died Feb. 11, 1814. It is presumed that he is the Albert who enlisted in the Revolutionary War, Westchester County Militia, 3d Regriment. He was elected an Elder in the old Dutch Church, Montrose, N. Y., in 1796. He married Christina Teys, or Tice. She died January 20, 1816, aged 79 years and 3 months. One child :

1825. Mareytje, born August 25, 1779.

WILLIAM LENT and wife Elizabeth Dobbs, of Montrose, N. Y. Children :

1826. Alche, born January 30, 1795.

1827. Margaret, born January 17, 1803.

HENDRICK LENT and wife, Maria —, of Montrose, N. Y. Children :

- 1828. Maria, born March 10, 1789.
- 1829. William, born December 4, 1807.
- 1830. Leonard, born May 15, 1809.
- 1831. Catrina, born June 14, 1814.

SAMUEL HYATT LYNT and wife, Sarah J. Acker, of the Town of Greenburg, Westchester Co., N. Y. Child :

1837. William Henry, born June 15, 1857.

1832. WILLIAM HENRY LENT, born in Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co. N. Y., June 15, 1857, was the son of Samuel Hyatt Lynt and Sarah Archer Lynt. He is a policeman in the City of Yonkers, N. Y. Children, born in Yonkers:

1833. Elizabeth S., born ----

1834. Mary E., born ----

WILLIAM LENT and wife, Unis Teller, of Montrose, N. Y. Children:

1835. James, born November 15, 1797.

1836. William, born January 19, 1800.

ABRAM LENT and wife, Lena Kranckheyt, of Montrose, N. Y. Child: 1837. Jan, born 1747.

JAMES LENT and wife, Sarah, of Greenville, Nova Scotia. Child: 1838. Manning, born ——

1838. MANNING LENT and wife, Mary E. ----. Child:

1839. Mary E., born at Freeport, Digby Co., N. S., 1871; unmarried, in Boston.

ABRAHAM LENT and wife, Phemmetie Bloom. Child:

1840. Abraham, Jr.

JAMES LENT, born in Washington County, N. Y., July 26, 1782, married Harriet Lisk. She was born in Otsego County, N. Y., August 10, 1802. They both died and were buried at Palmyra, N. Y. Children:

- 1841. Seymour, born in Otsego County, N. Y., July 19, 1828. Died and was buried at Palmyra, 1849.
- 1842. John Henry, born December 3, 1830.
- 1843. David, born about 1833. Resides at Batavia, N. Y.
- 1844. Martha H., born in Otsego County, N. Y., December 12, 1835. Died and was buried at Palmyra.

1842. JOHN HENRY LENT, born in Cooperstown, Otsego County, N. Y., December 3, 1830, was the son of James and Harriet Lent. He married Susan K. Jackson. She was born at Ballston, Saratoga County, N. Y., July 5, 1845. Children, born at Palmyra, N. Y.:

- 1845. Florence Estelle, born April 14, 1866.
- 1846. James Seymour, born March 14, 1868.
- 1847. George Benjamin, born October 24, 1872.
- 1848. Mae Elizabeth, born September 6, 1874.
- 1849. Caroline Eloise, born July 22, 1878.
- 1850. Katharine Ermina, born September 21, 1880.
- 1851. J. Harry, born February 24, 1888.

1846. JAMES SEYMOUR LENT, born at Palmyra, Otsego County, N. Y., March 14, 1868, is the son of John Henry (1842) and Susan K. Lent. By occupation he is a photographer at Albion, N. Y. He married Jessie Louise Folsom. One child:

1852. George Folsom, born at Albion, N. Y., December 23, 1898.

1155. ABSALOM LENT, born in the Town of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N. V., August 25, 1803, and died May 17, 1877, was the son of John (1149) and Phebe (Barrett) Lent. He married ——. Children :

1853. Mary, born ——
1854. Sarah, born ——
1855. Jane, born ——
1856. Carrie, born ——, m. Emile Heydenrich, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
1857. De Witt C., born ——, m. and have one daughter, Annie. He died ——

THE LENT FAMILY IN THE REVOLUTION.

The following are the names of members of the Lent family who are on the Muster Rolls of the State Regiments, as having participated in the Revolutionary struggle, but the author has been unable to identify some of those here mentioned. For instance, the name Jacob Lent appears in several regiments, but it has been impossible to ascertain whether the same Jacob was on the Muster Rolls of all of them. And so of others:

Captain Abraham Lent-Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment.

Abraham Lent—Albany County Militia, 13th Regiment, 14th Regiment and Westchester County Militia, 3d Regiment.

Abraham Lent, Jr.-Dutchess County Militia, 2d Regiment.

Abraham A. Lent-Dutchess County Militia, Regiment of Minute Men.

Abraham J. Lent-Ulster County Militia, 4th Regt., Land Bounty Rights.

Abram Lent-Dutchess County Militia, Regiment of Minute Men; The Line, 2d Regiment.

Albert Lent-Westchester County Militia, 3d Regiment.

David Lent-Westchester County Militia, 3d Regt., Land Bounty Rights.

Lieut. Dennis Lent-Westchester County Militia, 1st Regiment.

Elias Lent-The Line, 2d Regiment.

Enos Lent-The Line, 5th Regiment.

Enus Lent—Ulster County Militia, 3d Regiment.

- Hannlos Lent-Westchester County Militia, 3d Regt., Land Bounty Rights.
- Harcules Lent-Westchester Co. Militia, 3d Regt., Land Bounty Rights; The Line, 3d Regiment.

Harmones Lent-Westchester County Militia, 3d Regiment.

Hendrick Lent-Albany Co. Militia, 13th Regt.; The Line, 4th Regt.; 14th Regiment. Pensioner.

Henry Lent-Westchester Co. Militia, 3d Regt. The Line, 3d Regt.

Henry Lent, Jr.-Albany Co. Militia, 13th Regt. Land Bounty Rights.

Hercules Lent-The Levies, Col. John Harper. The Line, 1st Regiment.

Isaac Lent-Westchester Co. Militia, 1st, 2d, 3d, 5th Regiments.

Jacob Lent—Albany Co. Militia, 13th Regt. West. Co. Militia, 3d Regiment. The Line, 2d, 4th and 14th Regiments.

James Lent-Dutchess Co. Militia, Regiment of Minute Men.

John L. Lent, Lug Lent and Matthew Lent-West. Co. Militia, 3d Regt.

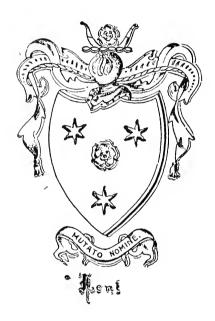
Moses Lent-The Line, 1st and Third Regiments.

Peter Lent-Dutchess County Militia, Regiment of Minute Men.

John Lent-West. Co. Militia, 3d Regiment; Albany Co. Militia, 13th Regt.

Philip Lent-Albany County Militia, 14th Regiment.

Tobs Lent, Tunis Lent and William Lent-Westchester Co. Militia, 3d Regt.



PERSONAL INDEX.

| | Page | | Page |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| A Page | | Bulson, Angeline | 26 |
| Acker, John C 27 | Barron, Edward 87 Barros, John | Betsey | 1.5 |
| Acker, Sarah J152 | Basset, Josephine Barton | Enle | 1.4 |
| Ackerly, Rev | | Llizac | 134 |
| Ackerly, Edward | Baxter, Sarah A | Frost. | 1.17 |
| Ackerman, David | nighten in the second se | Jackson | 137 |
| Ackerman, Peter 15 | Beale, R. F 41 | Le Roy | .1755 |
| Ackley, Amelia | Beekwith, George | Burback, Brig. Gen. | 19 |
| Adams, Mary Eliza | Bedle, Nathaniel | | 106 |
| Addicks, William D 58 | Bell, Sarah Jane | Daniel | 1:1 |
| Alair, John | Befleteuille, Edward D | Harriet | 25 |
| Alford, Ambrose | Beeley, Sarah | Isaac | 1.13 |
| Allord, Allibrose | Beem, Joseph | Burdett, Earl | 100 |
| Allen, Isaac D | Beers, Adelialai | Hester | 124 |
| Allendorf, Albert J 35 | Benedict, Enoch | Bush, Viola | 124 |
| Allendorf, James 35 | Bennett, Richard | Butler, Ella | - 194 - 194 |
| Amerman, Phebe | Benoit, Edward 100 | Dutter, Ena | |
| Andrews, 29 | Betthertine, Rev. Mr | C | |
| Anderson, Rev. Asher143 | Billings, James 55 | | |
| Anderson, James H 27 | Birdsall, William | Caure, Mary J., - | . 31 |
| Anderson, John B 23 | Blair, Hattie 55 | Canmett, Joseph | 1.0 |
| Anderson, Peter113 | Blanding, Emily Jane 52 | Carley, Sol Van Etten | 2 |
| Anderson, Sarah 25 | Blauvelt, Maritje Ehzabeth 21 | Carman, — | 11 |
| Anderson, Sarah Janeloo | Blelock, William A 46 | Carpenter, Judge Morgan | 11 |
| Applehee, Daniel ⁹⁹ | Bloom, Phemmetic153 | Carrick, Elizabeth | |
| Archer, Mary107 | Blythe, William117 | Casey, John | 1.0 |
| Archer, Sarah115 | Boehner, | Chase, Anna B | 12 |
| Arkels, Cornelia S 97 | Bodine, Cornelius 37 | Laura | 17 |
| Arnold, Annie | Katherine 33 | Sophena | 1_ |
| Arteliff, William | Bogardus, Abram 11 | Christian, (Vought) Margaret | |
| Ashby, Benjamin | Bond, Rev. Thomas S 67 | Christlan, Sarah | 1.0 |
| Ashton, Rev. Edward 70 | Borland, George | Caurch, William | .10 |
| Atkins, Hattie 56 | Boughton, Charles W | Chapp, Ellas | 14 |
| В | Bownes, Caleb | Clark, | . 11 |
| Babcoek, — | Boyce, Emma Laura 129 | Allen | 13 |
| Baln, Amella | Breed, Lent & Co | ATTACA TARA CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR | 11 |
| | Brekenridge, Margaret | Benjamin A | . h |
| Ballou, Harry | Briggs, Isaac105 | Content | IS |
| Balcom, Owen Bullis | Briggs, James, 31 | Hester | |
| Barelay, Anthony 93 | 1 | John | . 11 |
| Bard, Captain John 54 | 12 | Rev. 4. P | |
| Bareford, Anna 42 | 15 | Mina | 1 |
| Baremore, Jeremiah 34 | 1.20 | Hev, Mr | . 11 |
| Barger, George W | | Thomas | Ĩ |
| Barger, Jennie | | $Cinton, -\dots \dots$ | 1 |
| Barlow, Carrie Lent, 1199114 | 1 | Cohb, Rev. 2015 | i. |
| Ella Frances, 1300,11 | 116 | Cochrane, Theodosia E | . 10 |
| Fannie Stratton, 1198 11 | | Cockfair, Beatley. | 1 |
| George Henry, 119711- | | Coc, Albert | |
| Gertrude, 1204 | | e colley, Marzare to o | |
| John Curry, 1203 | 12 | Cogaswell, Dayne Killbourne. | |
| Robert Lent, 120511 | | | 1 |
| Walter Jarvis, 120211 | | | |
| William Edson, 120111 | | | |
| William Henry11 | | | |
| Bartow, John10 | 5 Jackson | | |
| Barrett, Fannie 2 | 5 Jane | | |
| Phebe11 | | | |
| Samuel | a I Doull Louise " | | |

Personal Index

| Page | Page | E |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| Conklin, Augustus | Curry, William112 | Page Earle, Rev. Cornelius |
| Catherine142 | Cyphers, | |
| Ella | | Jerusha |
| Ellen | D | Eggleston, Mary Ann |
| Francis | Dahn, Ruth Ann144 | Elliott, Sarah |
| Francis | Dalton, Mary Jane127 | Ellingsworth, Benj |
| Hannah 30 | Davenport, Mrs. Hannah142 | Elkins, Harvey S |
| Henry | Davis, Charles S 54 | Elton, Emma |
| Herbert | Dayton, Joseph 85 | Enos, Rachel |
| Hester 63 | Dean, 76 | Erney, — 24 |
| Isaac | Denike, Cornelia F 87 | Eton, Maude 55 |
| Jackson 68 | Louisa C 86 | Evans, Malcolm |
| John | Jacob 41 | |
| John | Robenia 85 | F |
| Maria | Rosenia | Fales, Harriet 85 |
| Margaret (Peggy) 24 | Denman, Henry A | Farley, Addison 16 |
| Mary | Denning, William 143 | Felter, Mary E144 |
| Thomas106 | Depew, James B144 | Ferris, Caleb 56 |
| William151 | Maria104 | Caroline33 |
| Conner, | DePue, Elizabeth111 | Hannah 58 |
| Constant, | DeRonde, Hendrick 22 | Ferguson, Thomas 32 |
| Rev. Silas | Leah 23 | Finch, Aritta109 |
| Converse, Gerard116 | Maria | Finger, William L142 |
| Levinia116 | Mary | Finnigan, Clara |
| Corwin, Josiah W 29 | Matthew | Fisher, Adelia 129 |
| Cossaboom, Mary C 131 | Tobias105 | Darius |
| Coul, Abbie N | DeKay, Jacobus 8 | Elizabeth63 |
| Coursen, Benjamin | Samuel | Jennle |
| Coursen, Jennetje | Te differ the second se | Flannagan, Frederick 37 |
| Covert, Susan | De rojent rojen rohen in tra | Flin, Emma 29 |
| Cowen, Ella | | Folson, Jessie Louise154 |
| Cooley, Agnes | Aletta, 7 | Fonda, Adaline |
| Coons, Margaret R | Hendrick, 9 | Forrester, Elizabeth |
| Cooper, Susan | Jacob, 2 5 | Foulkes, George |
| Cook, Alice103 Bessie Trene103 | Jacob, 3 | Forbes, Catherine S 16 |
| Malina | Jacob Simons | Force, Rev. F. A4, 120 Foshay Bros67 |
| Cookingham, Adelbert | John, 6 | Foster, Andrew Jackson |
| George | Mary, 5 | Charles |
| Llewelyn | De Witt, Rev. John, D. D 18 | Fowkes, flenry T129 |
| Mary Ann | Sara | Fowler, William |
| Thomas | Trintje | Frost, Carrie |
| Verna | Dobbs, Elizabeth152 | William |
| Craft, Earl | Dolson, William | Furst, Charles |
| Rosa | Donaldson, Captain Ephraim 92 | Purst, Charless, |
| John | Dongan, Thomas, LleutGov9, 10 | G |
| Crampton, Alemeda 98 | Doolittle, Rachel | Gabriel, Charles 33 |
| Crancklie, Lea105 | Doyle, Lydia | Gale, Emile I 48 |
| Crane, Emma J 17 | Drake, Colonel126 | Robert |
| Crawford, Frances | Drew, John | Ruth |
| Hannah | Dubois, Richard 37 | Ganung, Arietta116 |
| Rev. M. D'C | Duffy, William 35 | Gardner, Dora 71 |
| Creveling, Whitfield | William Gardner | Garretson, Rev. J. G |
| Crocker, Mary 53 | Dunning, Arthur 93 | Garrison, Abm 29 |
| Croft, St. John | Dusenbury, Emeline | Maria |
| Cronk, ClorInda | Dugan, Thomas, Jr 52 | Gay, Rev. E |
| Deborah | Duryea, Benjamln | Gaylord, Ella |
| George | Duryea, Stephen 15 | William |
| Jemlnia | Dyekman | Gerow, Arthur Riker, 921 |
| William | Abraham | Charles Halcott, 919 |
| William W | Augustus | (illbert II |
| Crosson, Elljah | Frederick E 58 | Gllbert Wescott, 924 |
| Cruger, Rev. Gouverneur | Isabella128 | James Frank, 920 |
| Cunningham, Frøderlek 62 | John M | Lyman Abbott, 922 |
| George S | Lydia Ann | Walter Haviland, 923 |
| Curry, Lewis H 24 | Maria Louise, | |
| Silas, | William | 1. (11)/(11) /2018/0018/00111111111111111111111111111 |

| Page | Page | 1 | Page |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Gilbert, Caleb 48 | Hayes, Adella | Jones, Mrs. | 4.5 |
| Gertie | Jackson121 | Edward | 1.5 |
| Julia Ann 78 | James | John | 1) |
| Mary Emeline 69 | Martha M 28 | Jordan, Edward | 112 |
| Gilleo, Clark ?0 | Morris | | |
| Eliza | Rachel | K | |
| Jacob 72 | Sarah Ann 71 | Keenan, Thomas. | 1.4 |
| John | William | Kelly, hosephlue | 11 |
| Margaret 68 | Hazard, Jonathan125 | Kennedy, Arch'd | 11 |
| Mary | Heady, James E 70 | Kent, Edward D | ~~~ |
| Goetchius, Alchey | Hearne, William | Ketch, Noah. | 1.36 |
| David R 28 | Hegeman, Jennie 17 | Kettening, Eliza . | 1743 |
| Peter | Hemeon, Lottle140 | Knickerbocker, - | 1.24 |
| Golden, Samuel | Henry, Lafayette 18 | Kramer, Lizzie | 113 |
| Goodrich, George | Herbert, Nathan | Kranckheyt, Lena | 153 |
| Goodsell, Herman | Theodore 65 | Krankheyt, Jacobus | 12 |
| Gordineer, Angeline | Heydenrich, Emile 151 | Kronkhite's, Captain | 125 |
| Charles 51 | Hilliker, Henry 37 | Kronkheyt, Captain James | 105 |
| Lucinda | Hitchcock, Prudence | Kronkhuyt, Anna (Annatje). | 31 |
| William 70 | Hoagland, Adrian 19 | Kronkhuyt, Margaret | -1 |
| Gould, John | Ann Engelt je 19 | Kronkhuyte, | 111 |
| Gowel, Eliza103 | Hodge, Emma | Kronkhyte, John | ~ |
| Gowdy, Josle | Hoffecker, Rev. E. L124 | Kuykendall, Mary | ~ -1 |
| Grahani, Ba 11 | Hoffman, James | Kyles, Isabella | . 27 |
| Grant, Louis | Holly, Fernando137 | | |
| Gray, Delevan | Holmes, George151 | L | |
| Green, Phebe Jane | Gilbert112 | LaFountain, David | 15 |
| Griffin, Davld 37 | Hone, Miss 52 | | 151 |
| Griffith, | Hooker, Elizabeth 19 | Jacob | 1.51 |
| Emeline | Horton, Anna 3 | John | |
| Guron, Lydia R 25 | Frances 47 | Julia | 1.40 |
| | Henry L | Margaret | 1.1 |
| 11 | Hiram 5.3 | Lamereaux, Sarah | 142 |
| Hadden, Abraham R | Wm | Lamoreaux, James | 1 |
| Jennie 36 | Hoover Katie121 | Lamos, Charles | ~ |
| Robert | Howell, Allie M183 | Louis (Louis 11 | 5 |
| Haight, Elizabeth 51 | Hoyt, Chas, W 29 | I concentrate L'action | 62 |
| Everetta | Huestis, Catherine123 | Lawar Managarat | 14.2 |
| Henry J | Hughes, Albert | Lawrence ("of Daniel | 95 |
| James 51 | Catherine 55 | 1 A.F. | 93 |
| Mary Elizabeth | William | | 121 |
| Sylvanus | | | . 14 |
| Haines, Ezra | funt, Aucha | Laba | . 19 |
| Mary | (numer, catherine | Locardo | 107 |
| Halcott, Charles | filling, sacharan e | Sarah | 123 |
| Hale, Obadialı | Huson, John | | .1.53 |
| Hall, Florence | Tryatt, Ara, | T. C. Barrison, Managarrison | 4 |
| Hallock, Henry | David Mannessee | | 142 |
| Hamilton, Robert 31 | LIZCKICI | LeFarge, Frances E . | 15 |
| Hanf, J. A 41 | | Lefferts, Louisa M | 117 |
| Harche, Jacob | | Leturgy, Margaret | 110 |
| Sybout. | | e Legit, Annatje | 1 |
| Harer, Wilhelmina, 4 | Ingraham, Daniel P 2 |) Lee, Mary | 11 |
| Harding, Elizabeth | George Landon | Lent, Aaron. 301 | -14 |
| Harring, Col. Abraham | | Abbie, 1776 | 11+ |
| Cassie | Phoenix | Abbie, 1614 | 1 ~ |
| Capt, Cornelius | 7 | A0010, 1880 | |
| Harriman, Maria D 4 | | Abbie, 738 | 11 |
| Harrison, Catherine E | | 3 Abble D., 210 | 5 |
| Ella | | | N) |
| Hattield, Mary (Polly)10 | | a' Abbie Jane, 971 | 1.0 |
| Hawes, Catherine | | S Abigail, 134 J. J. J. | 23 |
| Nancy | | 4 AbigadI, 831 | 36 |
| Samuel | 6 Jenkins, Dr. J. H | [7] Ablgall, 305 · · · · | |
| Sylvester | | 50 [Abram, 622 | 65,66 |
| Hawks, Grace M | | 2] Abram, 940 | 97. 1.V |
| | | | |

160

Personal Index

| Page | Page | Page |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lent, Abram, 1768149 | Lent, Adelaide, 878 90 | Lent, Amanda J., 979100 |
| Abram | Adelaide, 1807151 | Amelia, 92 20 |
| Abram Henry, 59661, 72 | Adelbert, 196 27 | Amelia, 94 20 |
| Abram J., 1000102 | Adelia, 455 48 | Amelia, 298 34, 44 |
| Abram Renisen, 925 96 | Aden, 1513133 | Amelia, 467 48 |
| Abram Smith, 987101, 103 | Aden, 1499 | Amos, 416 44 |
| Abraham152 | Adolphus, 990 101 | Amos Odle, 601 |
| Abraham | Adolphus F., 991101 | Amy, 1864118 |
| ▲braham, 1665141 | Adolphus Levi, 522 54 | Andrew Jackson, 202 27 |
| Abraham119 | Adolphus S | Andrew, 1377125 |
| Abraham, 1281 125 | Adolphus S., 999 | Andrew, 592 61 |
| Abraham106 | Adriana Nafis, 926 96 | Andrew Jackson, 866 |
| Abraham, 27 13 | Agnes, 1582 | Andrew Phillips, 307 34 |
| Abraham, 1057 | Alamanzer, 774 | Andrew W., 333 36 |
| Abraham, 1050 | Albert, 439 | Angeline, 420 |
| Abraham, 1042 | Albert, 1750 | Angeline, 1283119 |
| Abraham, 1034 104 | Albert, 1717 | Angus, 959 98 Angus, 1418 |
| Abraham, 1388125, 126 Abraham, 1333122, 125 | Albert, 1521 | Angus, 1416 |
| Abraham, 1883 | Aibert Ayres, 314 | Ann, 100 |
| Abraham, 1335 | Albert T | Ann, 1263 |
| Abraham, 1352 | Albert M., 1278, | Ann, 86 |
| Abraham, 1704144 | Alche, 1826152 | Ann, 80 |
| Abraham, 1113 | Alchie, 1416 | Anna, 322 |
| Abraham, 1146 | Alchey, 1141110 | Anna, 1348 |
| Abrahan | Aldis, 459 48 | Anna, 907 |
| Abraham, 1477 | Aletta, 1031104 | Anna, 736 |
| Abraham, 208 28 | Aletta, 479 49 | Annetta, 1427 |
| Abraham, 268 | Aletta Hallock, 932 | Ann Augusta, 1453130 |
| Abraham, 200 | Aletta Remsen, 917 96 | Annie E., 1796 |
| Abrahani, 241 30 | Alletta, 128 | Ann Eliza, 136 24 |
| Abraham1.7 | Alletta, 64 17 | Ann Eliza, 299 |
| Abraham, 121 | Alletta, 904 93 | Ann Eliza, 1223115 |
| Abraham, 11222, 58 | Alexander, 945 98 | Ann Eliza, 969100 |
| Abraham, 953101 | Alexander, 965 | Ann Elizabeth, 1508 |
| Abraham, 102 | Alexander, 1236116 | Ann Lavinia, 388 42 |
| Abraham, 903 | Alexander, 591 | Anna Lavinia, 218 29 |
| Abraham, | Alexander, 626 | Ann Letitia, 515 53, 87 |
| Abraham A., 1396 | Alexaader Fillmore, 668 | Ann Maria, 1360 |
| Abraham A., 133 | Alfred, 1605 | Anna Mary, 399 43 |
| Abraham Brinkerhoff, 33 14 | Ahred C., 221 | Annie, 571 58 |
| Abraham C., 175 | Alired E., 15.6 | Annie |
| Abraham C., 142 21 | Alfred Swain, 1618 | Annie E., 1795 150 |
| Abraham C., 1630 | Alice May, 790 | Annie E., 884 |
| Abraham D., 1423 | Alice. 1097 | Annie Elizabeth, 97 20 |
| Abraham D., 328 | Alice A , 670 70 | Annie M., 1635 |
| Abraham David, 63 17 | Alice & delia, 1309 | Annie May, 672 70 |
| Abraham F., 1392126 | Alice Amella, 678 | Annie Miller, 1632139 |
| Abraham H 30 | Alice Ardell, 780 S2 | Annie Remsen, 934 56 |
| Abraham II., 578 | Allen E., 442 47 | Anthony, 472 49 |
| Abraham, Jr., 3113, 14 | Atten Remsen, 928 96 | Antoinette, 565 57 |
| Abraham, Jr., 1840153 | Alice Bennett, 772 80 | Arabella T. 102 10 |
| Abraham Odle, 339 37 | Alice Forester, 319 35 | Ariel, 184 |
| Abraham S., 304 34, 35 | Almira, 980100 | Armenia, 734 72 |
| Absalom, 1155 1112, 154 | Almira, 1084107 | Armenia, 973 |
| Ada, 1515 | Alonzo, | Armenia, 1163 |
| Ada, 1429 | Alonzo, 966 | Arminda, 961 98 |
| Adaline, 176 | Alonzo, 1586 | Arthur, 633 |
| Adaline C., 671, | Alpheus D., 309 | Arthur, 630 |
| Addre Louisa, 1247 | Alphretta, 1125109 | Arthur, 505 |
| Aden, 1513 | Althea, 755 | Arthur D., 857 |
| Aden, 1439 | Alunea M., 762 | Arthur Frederick, 1664 |
| Addie, 632 | Ananda, 1424 | Arthur R., 1010 |
| Addle, 1657 | Amanda, 651 | Arthur Rankin, 396 42 |
| Addle, 493 50 | Amanda, 1410 | Arthur S., 1012 |
| | | |

| 1 | 1 | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| Page | Page | Page |
| Lent, Arvilla, 1591 | Lent, Carrie B. 286 | Lent, Charles Henry, 1732116, 14 |
| Augustus, 1537134 | Catharina, 338 37 | Charles Henry, 915 |
| Augustus, 1600 137, 138 | Cathariena, 108 | Charles J, 1616 14 |
| Augustus, 525-a | Catherine, 181 19 | Charles Melvin, 1282 |
| Augustus Frederick, 343 37 | Catherine, 1525 | Charles Mulford, 779 |
| Augustus Taylor, 37441, 42 | Catherine, 861 89 | Charles S, 1699,11 |
| Augustus Taylor, 267 32 | Catherine, 83 19 | Charles Willfam, 1133 11 |
| Austin, 1774149 | Catherine, 1083104 | Charlotte, 247 |
| Beatrice, 1190114 | Catherine, 1058 | Charlotte, 1209 |
| Benjamin, 1460 | Catherine, 1047105 | Charlotte, 1596 |
| Benjamin, 1336 | Catherine, 1142111 | Charlotte C, 1633, |
| Benjamin, 117 | Catherine, 1639 | Charlotte Elliott, 72 |
| Benjamin | Catherine, 1408 | Charlotte Maria, 530 5 |
| Benjamin, 1786 | Catherine, 1679 | Charity, 1677 |
| | Catherine, 126 | Chauncey, 18(6 |
| Benjamin, 168 25 | Catherine, £5 | Channeey, 1810 |
| Benjamin, 949 | Catherine, 1260, | Chester, 1606, |
| Benjamin, 1016103 | Catherine, 1340 | Chester Marvin, 773 S |
| Benjamin, 1079107 | | Christina, 114011 |
| Benjamin, 174 | Catherine, 1292 | Christina, 109 |
| Benjamin, 17826, 27 | Catherine, 723 | Christina Lyst, 1824U |
| Benjamin, 681 71 | Catherine, 1757148 | Clara, 1390 |
| Benjamin, 647 68 | Catherine, 585 | Clara, 1575 |
| Benjamin, 122 23, 24 | Catherine, 1610 137, 138 | Clara, 174k |
| Benjamin F. 466 48 | Catherine, 29 13 | Clara, 1071 |
| Benjamin F. 1123 109 | Catherine Ann, 57 17 | Clara, 10,1 |
| Benjamln Franklin, 1368124 | Catherine Elizabeth, 344 37 | Clara B. 853 |
| Bennie, 682 11 | Catherine H. 1862 123 | Clara L. 699 |
| Benson, 1107 | Catherine Hester, 623 64, 65 | Clarence, 1412 |
| Benson C 80753, 84, 87 | Catherine Hester, 528 54 | Clarence, 55 |
| Benson C. 751 | Catherine Hester, 1789 | Clarence, 740 d |
| Benson Gilbert, 1170 | Catherine Margaret, 11 | Clarence B. 457 |
| Benson Holmes, 1166 | Catherine Maria, 677 | Clarence James, 819 |
| Benson Oakley, '60 | Catherine Stratton, 1192 | Clarence V, 1286 |
| Benson Oakley, 742 | Catrina, 1831 | Clarine M. 938 |
| Bertha, 1556 | Cecefia, 1414 | Chrinda Eliza, 581 |
| | Cecelia P. 1008 | Clarissa, 1823 |
| Bertha, 607 62 | Charles, 1563 | Clayton 162. |
| Bertha, 798 83 | Charles, 1748 | Clifford 1103 |
| Bertha, 1643110 | Charles, 1244 | Chiefard 1912 |
| Bertha E. 1806 | Charles, 1244 | Clifford S22 |
| Bertram L. 636 | Charles, 1265 | Clifford H 1804 |
| Bertram Nelson, 687 68 | Charles, 1800 | Clifford Mead, 189 |
| Bessie, 1444 | Charles, 1615 | Clifford T. S5L |
| Betsey Mary, 599 62 | Charles, 1126109 | Corinda, 277 |
| Blanche, 238, 30 | Charles, 1092 107, 108 | Cora, 1512 |
| Blanche, 1713147 | Charles, 1098 | |
| Blanche, 673 70 | Charles, 1088 | Cora E. Sterman |
| Blanche, 458 48 | Charles, 1074107 | Cordelia, 53 |
| Blanche, 1100108 | Charles, 289 | Cordilla, 619 |
| Bridget, 992101 | Charles, 1081 | Cornelia 1946 |
| Caleb, 944 98 | Charles, 1391 | Cornelia, St |
| Caleb, 1452 | | Cornelia, 513 |
| Caleb, 1434 | Charles A, 1315 121 | Cornelia, 39, |
| Caleb Bailey, 1101 108 | | Cornelia, 2 |
| Caleb D. 1692 | Charles C. 1653 | Cornelius, 1678 |
| Callahan, 1259 | | Cornelius, 1094 |
| Carl 159 | | Cornelius C. Slöhmer and and |
| Carl | | Compture Crawford, 801 St |
| Carlton W. 768 | | Cornelius D. Westbrook, 1120. |
| Caroline, 1165 | | c1 Cornelius Remsen, 913 |
| Caroline, 867 85 | | |
| Caroline, 1085 | | |
| Caroline, 1077 1077 | Charles F. 791 | |
| Caroline, 700 | 2 Charles F. 1127109 | |
| Caroline Elouise, 1849155 | Charles G. 815. | |
| Carrie, 158813 | Charles H. 1793 | |
| or 1 1050 155 | 3 Charles Henry, 1119 134 | |
| Carrie, 105615 Carrie A, 1731110 | | |

| Page | Page | Page |
|--|--|--------------------------------|
| nt, Danlel | Lent, Edward, 89592, 93 | Lent, Elizabeth Cornish, 933 9 |
| Daniel, 911 | Edward | Elizabeth S, 1833 |
| Danlel, 452 | Edward B. 230 | Elijah, 595 |
| Daniel C. 321, | Edward Gibbon, 526 | Elijah K. 1405 |
| Danlel G. 419 | Edward K. 1660141 | Ella, 645 |
| Daniel J. 952 98 Daniel Lawrence, 1354123 | Edward Prime, 918 | Ella B, 1495 |
| | Edward R 541 | Ella L. 824 |
| Daniel S. 809 | Edward W. 547 55 | Eila M. 1517 |
|)avid, 395 | Edwin, 1385 | Ellen, 1076 |
| avid, 353 | Edwin B, 823 | Ellen Augusta, 394 |
| David, 555 57 | Edythe, 955 | Elmer, 1623 |
|)avid, 261 | Eleanor, 324 35 | Elmira, 1503 |
| David, 1262 | Eleanor, 302 | Elmira Jane, 1451 |
| David, 254 | Eleanor, 460 | Elvina, 15041 |
| David, 1640 | Elenor, 143 | Emeline, 1567 |
| David, 1843153 | Elenor, 1767 | Emeline, 621 |
| David, 354 | | Emeline, 587 |
| David, 555 | Elenora, 962 | Emeline, Mrs |
| David, 114 | Elliza, 1554 | Emeline H. 1311 |
| David | | Emeline Henrietta, 534 |
| David, 1219 | Eliza, 1117 | |
| David Anthony, 380 41, 42 | Eliza, 118 | Emerson H. 13111 Emily, 170 |
| David B 60 17 | Eliza, 1599 | |
| David Barkins, 38 | | Emily, 320 |
| David Francis, 570 | Eliza, 706 72 | Em1ly, 710 |
| David 11, 1277 | Eliza, 777 | Emily Louise, 550, |
| David Henry, 557 | Eliza, 249 | Emily R. 862. |
| David R. 1481 | Eliza, 306 34 | Emily White, 543 |
| Davis Caleb, 1682131 | Eliza Ayres, 312 35 | Emma, 1386 1 |
| | Ellza C. 326 35 | Emma, 16191 |
| Delia, 1069106 Delia, 1402126 | Eliza Cecelia, 347 | Emma, 667 |
| Delia, 1468 | Eliza J. 1267 | Emma Armenia, 137 |
| Delaphine, 1593 | Eliza Lavinia, 489 | Emma Augusta, 9671 |
| Dennis, 1339 | Elizabeth, 1749 | Emma A. 887 |
| De Witt C. 1426 | Elizabeth, 1676142 | Emma A, 426 |
| De Witt C. 1857 | Elizabeth, 1364 | Emma Clark, 1631 |
| Dorlin A. 897 | Elizabeth, 1154112 Elizabeth, 1083 | Emma D. 814 |
| Dorinda, 608 | | Emma F. 11311 |
| Dorothy, 190 | Elizabeth, 1375 | Emma L. 407 |
| Dulcie Anna, 561 | Elizabeth, 110 22 Elizabeth, 985101 | Emma May, 165 Emma M. 283 |
| Dulcie Anna, 563 57 | Elizabeth, 1211 | Emma P. 1794 |
| Dyekman, 1345 | Elizabeth, 1239 | |
| E. A. 426 | Elizabeth, 1353 | Erastus, 1413 |
| Earl, 618 | Elizabeth, 556 | Erastus, 1999 |
| Ebenezer, 652 69 | Elizabeth, 985 | Erastus, 1222 Ernest, 1255 |
| Edgar P, 1519 | Elizabeth, 1595 | Ernest, 1801 |
| Edith, 1099 | Elizabeth | |
| Edith, 445 | Elizabeth, 582 | |
| Edith A, 1276 | Elizabeth | |
| Edith A. 385 | Elizabeth, 559 | Esther, 1726 |
| Edith E. 1248 | Elizabeth, 873 | Esther, 1144 |
| EdIth F. 498 | Elizabeth, 527 | |
| Edith V, 405 | Elizabeth, 518 | |
| Editha 1, 1522 | Elizabeth, 468, | Ethel, 237 |
| Edithe, 1394 | Elizabeth, 795 | |
| Edmuod B, 974 | Elizabeth, 714 d | |
| Edmund Janes, 782 | Elizabeth, 728 | |
| Edna, 1745 | Elizabeth, 703 | |
| Edna A, 1*03 | Elizabeth, 279 | |
| Edward, 1052 | Elizabeth, 1344 | Etta 1068 |
| Edward, 1223 | Elizabeth Amelia, 646 | |
| Edward 1305 | Elizabeth Ann, 1715 | |
| Edward, 1322 | Elizabeth Ann, 1193 114 | |
| Edward, 1308 | Elizabeth Brinckerhoff, 35 15 | |
| Edward, 1613 | Elizabeth Catherine, 916 | |
| | - Entendeur Cacherine, 910 | Eugene, 1173 |

| Page | Page | Part Concerns Monthly 1819 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--|
| | Lent, Frederick, 792 83 | Lent, Grace Bertha, 842 Graca E 1688 |
| ngene, 453 48 | Frederick, 740 b | COLLECC BALLSTON |
| cugene, 488 50 | Frederick, 436 | AAT 117 A. 1997 A. 199 |
| augene F. 602 62 | Frederick, 900 93 | Grace E, 899 |
| ugenia, 567 57 | Frederick, 958 | Grace May, 1817 |
| uphrates R. 964 99 | Frederick, 4627 | Hanford W, 1442 |
| va, 1455 | Frederick, 1656 | Hannah, |
| va, 1310 | Frederick Augustus, 161 25 | Hannah R, 1790 |
| va, 875 | Garrett, 292 | Hannah, 1719 |
| va, 568 | George, 1406 | Hannah, 1346 |
| | George, 1409 | Hannah, 816, |
| va May, 693 71 | | Hennich, 203. |
| Velinda, 1316121 | George, 597 | |
| vellnda, 516 53 | George, 910 | |
| velyn, 1446 | George, 34 | Training tool of the second |
| veritt, 271 32 | George, 511 52 | Hannah, 1063 |
| Zra B, 153 25 | George, 500 52 | Hannah Elizabeth, 1066 |
| Fannie, 421 44 | George, 1698 | Hannah, 1156 |
| | George, 1462 | Hannah, 1361 |
| anny, 1320121 | | Harlon Luther, 187 |
| anny, 892 | George, 597 | Harold, 116 |
| Sanny, 475 49 | George, 1675 142, 115 | Harold A, 334 |
| anny, 649 68 | George, 1565 | 114TO10 A. 399 |
| anny, 290 34 | George, 1321 | Harold A. 2%. |
| anny A. 76 18 | George, 1225115, 116 | Harold Augustus, 659 |
| anny Jane, 950 | George A. 1799 151 | Harold C. S 0 |
| ayette, 462 48 | George Augustus, 1791150 | Hazel, 1694 |
| | George Bement, 56 17 | Hazel Frene, 660, |
| erdinand, 1245116 | | 102. Harding, 996 |
| erdinand, 1626 | George Bement, 66 17 | Itarrison 1570 |
| letcher H. 781 82 | George Benjamin, 1847153 | flarrison, 558 |
| lora, 1737 146 | George C. S. 1821 | flarris n. Soc. |
| lora, 834 | George D. 1486 | Harris n. sector |
| lora, 689 71 | George Edward, 691 | Hardison W. 1246 |
| florence, 1746 | George Edward, 663 70 | Harriet, 1736 |
| lorence, 95 | George Enniet, 404 | Gurriet, Still, and a second second second |
| | George Folsom, 1852 15 | Harriat 1653 |
| Storence, 876 90 | | flue fut 1067 |
| Florence, 609 62 | George Heydenfeldt, 78 19 | therefore 1965 concernment of the |
| Florence, 510 52 | George Hickson, 1683 | Harriet Amella, 491 |
| Florence Estelle, 1815153 | George Hunt, 1371124 | Harriet Aun, 505 |
| Plorence Livingston, 1475 | George K, 1492132 | flarriet Eliza, 389 |
| Plossie, 1457 | George W. 227 29 | liarriet Eliza, Southernorth |
| Forrest O. 1254 | George W. 403 43 | Harriet Jane, 695 |
| Foster, 414 | George W. 223 | Harriet DeWitt, 13 |
| | George W. 315 | 11arry, 1695 |
| Francena, 150 24 | | there ST |
| Frances, | George W. 256 | 11 wms 060 |
| Frances, 1087 | George W. 1294 119, 121 | flarry, 1824 |
| Frances Emily, 1001 | George William, 348 37 | |
| Frances L. 874 50 | George Washington, 1134110 | flarry flallock, 935 |
| Frances Mary, 377 41 | George Washington, 93 2) | Harry Hallock, 200 merers in |
| Frances W. 79 19 | Georgeanna, 98 20 | Harry Marvin, 769 |
| Francis, 199 27 | Georgetta, 1798 | Harry Sn ith, 859 |
| | Gertrude, 1393 | HUMBER TO ALS AND |
| Francis, 1764 149 | G structure 977 00 | Hattle, S0 |
| Francis, 1771149 | Gertrude, 877 | 11.00 fb 1812 |
| Francis,106 | Gertrude, 1457 | at the 995 second concerns |
| Francis, | Gertrude, 1544 | 11.1.00 1445 |
| Francis Albert, 1756 148 | Gertrude E. 1661-c | |
| Frank, 280 32 | Good Clark | Helen Catherine, 1050 - 111 - |
| Frank, 826 | Gilbert, 1153111, 112 | Heien Guadys, outcom |
| | Gilbert B. 1642 | |
| Frank, 686 | Godfrey, 725 | |
| Frank, 451 47 | Goulrey, 123 | Heten Roseman, 169 |
| Frank, 882 90 | Grace, 609 | 11. 11. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| Frank, 1712144 | Grace, 1168 | Itolone 1002 |
| Frank Burdett, | Grace, 1178 | I Hondelete HER |
| Frank Townsend, 68 18 | (Amoune 696 | thendrice 113 |
| Frank W. 406 | Grace 443 17 | Hendrick, mental tos |
| Frank W. 406 | Grace, 422 41 | Hendrick, 1053 |
| \mathbf{rrang} in Ariento, 162, | Grace, 384 11 | 4 Hombrick, 1137 |
| Fred B. 1518 | Graco 381 | Hendrick, 1331 |

164

Personal Index

| Pa | Page | Page |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lent, Jacob, 1759 | Lent, Homer, 8411/2 87 | ent, Hendrick, 1043 |
| Jacob, 1167 | Horace, 676, | Hendrick (Henry), 554 |
| Jacob, 1080 | Horace B. 1814 | Hendrick (Henry), 576 |
| Jacob, 1055 | Hosea Taylor, 435 46 | Hendrick, 1026 |
| Jacob, 214 | Howard, 1662 | Hendrick, 1528133 |
| Jacob, | Howard, 1609 | Hendrick, 1054 |
| Jacob, 1571136, | floward Barker, 1471 | fendrick, 152 |
| Jacob, 353 | Howard Otis, 794 | Hendrick, 717 |
| Jacob, 976 | 1da, 156 | Hendrick, 111 |
| Jacob, 147 | 1da, 1587 | lendrick B, 837 |
| Jacob, 119 | Ida, 1176 | lenrietta, 204 |
| Jacob, 106 | Ida, 847 | Ienrietta, 454 |
| Jacob, 240 | Ida Felle, | Henrietta, 311 |
| Jacob, 123 23 | Ida Cecelia, 350 | Henrie ta, 894 |
| Jacob, 252 | | Senrietta B. 890 |
| | Ida Cecelia, 1009, | |
| Jacob, 1496 | Ida Louise, 1815151 | Henrietta C. 25? |
| Jacob, 976 | Ida May, 614 63 | Henry, 1072 |
| Jacob, | Ida May, 1638139 | lenry, 57412 |
| Jacob, 1481 | fda M. 855 88 | lenry, 1111 |
| Jacob, 1410 | fda V. 1233116 | lfenry, 1104126 |
| Jacob, 1703 | Ira, 733-a | Henry, 1530134 |
| Jacob, 1666141, | 1ra E. 1516 | Henry, 849 89, 90 |
| Jacob, 1534134, | frene Van Kleeck, 67 17 | Henry, 727 |
| Jacob, 1378125, | trying, 447 | Ienry, 373 41 |
| Jacob, 1337122, | 1rving, 960, | Henry, 1587 |
| Jacob, 1048 | Irving, 1323 | Henry, 1714 |
| Jacob, 1526 | Irvin D. 1524 | Henry C. 1781 150 |
| Jacob, 1048 | Isabella, 1708 | Henry Clay, 953 |
| Jacob J. 206 | Isabella M. 285 | Jenry Cornwell, 764 |
| Jacob L. 257 | Isaac, 1349 | Henry Depew, |
| Jacob M. 1512 | Isa.c, 19 | Henry H. 1064 |
| Jacob Nathaniel, 62065 | Isaac, 909 | fenry Lafayette, 417 |
| Jacob Odle, 598 | | Henry Meserole, 930, |
| Jacob P. 372 | Isaac, 871 | fenry Odle, 600 |
| Jacob P. 5(3 | 1suae 205 | |
| Jacobus, 22 | Isaac, 1705141 | Henry Purdy, 1217 |
| James, 588 | 1saae, 724 | llenry William, 1713 |
| James, 586 | Isaac, 721 | llenry Van Buren, 41 15 |
| James, 577 | I-aae, 217 | lercules, 13 |
| James, 956 | 1saac, 244 30 | Hereules, 352 35 |
| James, 906 | 1saac, 871 | fercules, 113 |
| James, 72676 | Isaac, 718 75 | ieleules, 495 51 |
| James, 984 | Isaac, 715 75 | Bereales, 476 B |
| James, 94197. | Isnae, 1302 | (erbert, 16611): |
| James, 984 | lsaac, 119 | Ierbert, 1425128 |
| James, 1021 | (saac, 1221 | ferbert, 583 |
| James, 1214 | Isaac, 1653142, 144 | lerma , 684 î - |
| James, | Isaac, 1582 | ferbert Imbois, 1367 |
| James, 1151111, | Isaac, 1482 | ferbert Dubois, 1379 |
| James, 1152 | Isaac, 1342 | erbert Gallaher, 986 |
| James, 1374 | Isaac Archer, 1213 | lernaan, 1103108 |
| James, 1739 | Isaac Brinekerhoff, 1363 | lester, 722 |
| James, 1762 | Isaac Brown, 1857 | fester, ist |
| James, 1818 | Isaac E. 957 98, 99 | iester, Ed |
| James, 1855' | Isaac H. 896 | tiester, 552 |
| James, 1565 | Isaac H. 783 | lester, 1251 |
| | | |
| James, 1257 | Isaac H. 733 | lester, 51 |
| James, 1399 | Isaac Halstead, Rev. 745 | Hester, 519 |
| James Arthur, 1472 | Israel, 1478 | lester Ann, 556 |
| James B. 1650 | Iva, 1366 | Herthe Alah, 756 19 |
| James Burdett, 1865 | Jackson, | Net(y.26 |
| James C. 183 | Jacob, 133) 22 | Hetty Maria, 494 |
| James C. Rev., 74478 | Jacob, 690 | Firani E. 1229 |
| James D. 262 | Jacob, 590 | Birram E. 5.88 |
| James E. 1273 | Jaeob, 210 | ffar an fry ing, 1-08 |
| James G. 864 | dacob, 1059104 | Hobart, 585 |
| James H. 1307 | Jacob, 152 | Hobart Townsend, 611 68 |
| | | |

| Page | Page | | Pas |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------|
| Lent, James II. 1611 | Lent, John, 1667 | Lent, Jonathan Ferris, 109 | 1 |
| James H. 1616138 | John, 1476131 | Jouns, 51 | 5 |
| James H. 803 84 | John, 1136 | doseph, 520 | |
| James H. 1624 | John, 260 | Jusciph, 1080 | 10 |
| James H. Jr., 828 86 | John, 1145 | deseph. 1590 . | 1.5 |
| J. Harry, 1851153 | John, 1148 | Joseph, 191 | |
| James Henry, 1235116 | John, 1555 135 | Joseph, 186 | 2 |
| James Henry, 379 11 | John, 1149 | Joseph, Bole, | |
| James Henry, 276 32 | John, 1598 1.35 | Joseph Anthony, 32 | 4 |
| James Hon., 906 93 | John, 1138 110 | Joseph E. 280 | 24. |
| James Louzada, 767 | John, 709 | Joseph H. 268 | 1 |
| James M. 1470131 | - John, 291 34 | Joseph Henry, 40 | |
| James Matthew, 986101, 102 | John. 111 | Josephine, 180 | 3 |
| James Nathaniel, +29 | John, 99 | Josephine, 1121. | 10 |
| James Seymour, 1846 | John, 85 | Josephine, 1182 | L. |
| James Russell, 387 41 | J 5hn, 581 | Josephlue, 1188. | 11 |
| James W 13 | John, 115 23 | Joshua Marsden, 551 | |
| James W. 1859 | John, 1598 | Joshua T. 173 | |
| James W, 1011 | John, 28 (Johannes) | Joshua T. 181 | |
| James W, 1005 | John, 580 | Julia, SIL | ~ |
| James Webber, 84 19 | John, 902 | Julia, 310 | |
| James Webber, Jr. 87 | John, 946 | Julla Ann, 832 | |
| Jan. 1837153 | John, 239 | Julla Eva, 158 | 5.1 |
| Jane | John A, 502 | Julia Gertrude, 207 | 10 |
| Jane, 1557 | John A. 36 | Juliette, 52 | |
| Jane, 1855 | John A. 1491 | Juliette, 1573 | 1. |
| Jane, 1469 | John A. 45 | Kate Louise, 317. | |
| Jane, 1338122 | John A. 1775 | Katharine Ernina, 150 | |
| | John A, 1782 | Katherina de Ronde, 1529 | |
| Jane, 1671112 | John A, 1812 | Katherine Adella, 766 | - |
| Jane, 793-a | John Abraham, 46 | Katherine Mervenla, 550 | |
| Jane, 1015 | John Arthur, 1637 | Kenneth, 616, | |
| J. May, 1493 | John B. 1268 | K- nneth A, 1013 | |
| Jane Ann, 342 37 | John B. 1265 | Kittle, 551 | |
| Jane Catherine, 927 | | Laura, 1507 | 1 |
| Jane Lilly, 1761 149 | John C. 1327 | Laura C. 1691 | |
| Jane M. 329 36 | John Calvin, 480, | Laura N. 825 | |
| Jefferson T. 1438 | John Darius, 1437129 | Laviula, 250, | |
| Jefferson Harrison, 1433129 | John De Witt, 70 18 | Lea, 1760 | |
| Jeffrey Lydia, 101 | John David, 50 16 | Leah, 1755 | 11 |
| Jennie, 1428128 | John Edward, 1781 | | |
| Jennie, 287 34 | John Francis, 1096 | Leah, 129 | |
| Jennie Caroline, 539 55 | John II, 1651141 | Leah, 579 | 1. |
| Jennie D. 1253117 | John 11, 1479 | Leah, 1001 | 1. |
| Jennie M. 1494192 | John H. 259 | Leah, 1422 | |
| Jennie R. 1299 120 | John Henry, 341 37 | Leah, 12) | - |
| Jeremiah, 1577136 | John Henry, 209 | Leah | 25.5 |
| Jeremiah, 1584136 | John Henry, 880, | Leah, 195 | - 11 |
| Jerome, 711 72 | John Henry, 1119 ¹⁰⁹ | Leah, 1636 | 10 |
| Jerome, 1089107 | John Henry, 1132 110 | Leah, 1059 | |
| Jerome, 707 72 | John Henry, 1842153 | Leah C. 713 | |
| Jessie J. 613 63 | John Henry, 1629 | Ledus L. 1285 | |
| Jessie, 192 | John Henry, 1411 127 | Leemon B. 187 | |
| Jessie, 692 71 | John J. 1792 | Lela May, 1130 | D |
| Jessie B. 1004102 | John Jarvis, 273 32, 33 | Lena, 1.20 | |
| Jessie F. 1730 | John Lift , 1766 | Lena C. 1256 | 1. |
| Joel C. 1818151 | John Memert, 316 | Leola, 852 | 1* |
| John, 1164 | John Owens, 865 | Leonard, 1830 | 1 |
| John, 1045 | John Rossiter, 710 | Leonard, 1569 | |
| John, *149 | John Reed, 58 17 | Leonard, 1595 | |
| John, 1051105, 106, *149 | John S | Leonides, 562 | |
| John, 125 | John Selah, 1706 | Leonides, 566 | |
| John, 141 | John Walter, F2 | Le Roy E. 1738 | 1.2 |
| John, 1533 | John William, 152 | Le Roy P. 1529 . | 14 |
| 0.01111, 1000 | John William, 1287 119 | Lester, D.C. | 1 |
| John 1566 186 | | | 11 |
| John, 1566 | John Wright, 1684 | Lester L. 1653 | |

Personal Index

-,

| | 1 | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Page | Page | Page |
| Lent, Letitia Matilda, 501 52 | Lent Mahalah F. 1329 | Lent, Marjorie, 397 42 |
| Letty, 1:16108 | Mahalah J. 802 | Marjorie, 1369 |
| Levi, 611 63 | Malcolm Foster, 411, | Marrietta, 1226 |
| Levinia, 1242 | Malvina D. 225 | Martha, 63164, 66 |
| Lewis, 245 | Manning, 1838 | Martha, 1319121 |
| Lewis, 47749, 52 | Marcene, 834 | Martha, 1350 |
| Lewis, 507 52 | Marcus, 1281 | Martha, 1930 |
| Lewis H. 504 | Marcus, 1510 | Martha, 1341 |
| Lillian, 1607 | Marcus D. 1272 | |
| Liiilan, 1747 | | Martha, 1208115 |
| | Margaret, 1697 | Martha, 1604137 |
| Lillian, 793 | Mareytje, 1825 | Martha, 1678 142 |
| Lillian, 1687 | Margaret, 1461 | Martha, 1672142 |
| Lillian, 1017 | Margaret, 30 13 | Martha, 211 28 |
| Lillie, 685 | Mar _e aret (Peggy), 294 34 | Martha Ann, 697 72 |
| Lillie, 220 29 | Margaret, 89 20 | Martha Frances, 654 69 |
| Lillie L. 1252117 | Margaret, 1625 | Martha H. 1844153 |
| Lillie F. 1664 b141 | Margaret, 908 93 | Martha Jane, |
| 1.111y, 800 84 | Margaret (Peggy),105 | Martha Jane, 297 34 |
| Lily, 232 29 | Margaret, 440 46 | Martha L. 1485131 |
| Lizzie, 1110 | Margaret, 1275118 | Martha Maria, 1075107 |
| Lizzie, 1187113 | Margaret, 1240116 | Martha Mary, 340 37 |
| Lizzie L. 574 58 | Margaret, 1398126 | Martha W. 193 27 |
| Lizzie M. 1185 | Margaret, 1115 | Martin, 1290119 |
| Lizzie Winifred, 161 25 | Margaret, 1129 | Mary, 478 49 |
| Llewiyn, 330 36 | Margaret, 1420 | Mary, 1602 |
| Loretta K. 936 | Margaret, 82 19 | Mary, 1589-c |
| Lorinda, 1150 | Margaret, 1210 | Mary, 581 |
| Lorintha, 1266 | Margaret, 1827 | Mary, 91 20 |
| Lottie, 836 | | Mary, 61 |
| Lottie E. 1651 140 | Margaret, 704 72 | Mary, 1466 |
| | Margaret, 714-c | |
| Louts, 1111 | Margaret, 207 | Mary, 1853 |
| Louis, 1546 | Margaret, 733 c 76 | Mary, 1157112 |
| Louis, 434 40 | Margaret, | Mary, 1509 |
| Louis Edward, 1135 1:0 | Margaret, 323 35 | Mary, 1 86107 |
| Louisa, 514 a 85 | Margaret A. 1124109 | Mary, 1562 |
| Louisa, 1186 1 | Margaret Ann, 1548 | Mary, 1560135 |
| Louisa, 203 | Margaret Ann, 408 44 | Mary, 1261118 |
| - Louisa C. 831 | Margaret Eliza, 1770149 | Mary, 1552 135 |
| Louisa May, 1819 | Margaret Elizabeth, 61 | Mary (Polly), 413 44 |
| Lucy, 16291. 8 | Margaret Elizabeth, 43 16 | Mary, 410 44 |
| Larcy, 195 | Margaret Elizabeth, 747 78 | Mary, 327 35 |
| Lucy, 1403197 | Margaret Jane, 545 55 | Mary, 1758 148 |
| Lucy Ann, 535 | Margaret Jane, 375 41 | Mary, 1574 |
| Lucy Lees, 523 | Margaret M. 1783 | Mary, |
| Lucinda, 400 4. | Margaritta, 1037 104 | Mary, 775 8 |
| Lucinda A, 226 29 | Margurite, 639 | Mary, 705 72 |
| Lucila Jane, 885 | Marinda, 1502 | Mary, 1146 75 |
| Lulu Emma Laura, 1447 | Maria, 1828 | Mary, 295 34 |
| Lulu F. 829 | Maria, 1564 | Mary, 737 77 |
| Lydia, 1250 | Maria, | Mary, 721 76 |
| Lydia, 1014 | Maria, 242 | Mary, 194 |
| Lydia, 985 | María, 584 | Mary, 172 |
| Lydía Dalison, 228 | María, 1514 | Mary (Polly), 243 30 |
| | | Mary (Polly), 245 |
| LydIa E., 1006 | Maria, 1351 | Mary (Poliy), 198 27 |
| Lydia 11, 683, | Marla, 1343122 | Mary, 255 31 |
| Lyntic, 110 | Maria, 1212 115 | Mary, 224 29 |
| Mabel, 1711 | Maria, 1381125 | Mary, 581 60 |
| Mabel, 189 27 | Maria,106 | Mary (Polly), 131 28 |
| Mabel, 216 | Marla, 10 15 | Mary (Polly), 371 41 |
| Mabel, 1488 | Maria, | Maritle (Mary), 75 |
| Mabel, 1430 | Maria Isabelia, 154, 25 | Mary, 1773149 |
| Mabel Florence, 662 69 | María Louise, 542 55 | Mary Adelaide, 968 100 |
| Mabel May, 1689 | Maria Louisa, 41 16 | Mary Adelaide, 998 |
| | A | Mary Alice, 993101 |
| Mae Eilzabeth, 1848 | Marion R 1805 | mary milec, 560 |
| Mae Eilzabeth, 1848 | Marion R 1805 | Mary Alice, 995102 |
| | | |

| Page | Page | | Pape |
|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| | | Lent, Peter, 978 | 1.11 |
| Mary Belle, 336 | Mildred, 1702 | Peter, 939 | 97 |
| Mary E 68 | Milton, 1175, 113 | Peter, 943 | 32 34 |
| Mary E. 603 62 | Mina, 1169 | Peter, 1500 | 1.2 |
| Mary E. 714 73 | Minule, 951 | Peter, 1716 | 115 |
| Mary E, 1634 | Minnie, 1179 | Peter Allen, 1789 a | 1*41 |
| Mary E. 1834152 | Minule, 1558 | Peter Goetchlus, 1419 | 1.74 |
| Mary E. 1839 | Minnie, 423 41 | Peter Waldron, 37 | 17. 16 |
| Mary Ellen, 1580 | Minnie, 688 | Petry (Peter), 982 | 101 |
| Mary Eliza, 868 89 | Minnle Bellefeuille, 797 | Phebe, 145 | 24 |
| Mary Eliza, 390 42 | Minnie Frances, 661 | Phebe, 171 | 26 |
| Mary Eliza, 376 41 | Mirlam, 1023 | Phebe, 281 | 33 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 810 | Morgan Shult, 1711 | Phebe | 137 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 1436 | Morris J. 274 | 125a-bas 1501 | 172 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 1450 | Morrisania, 1171 | Phebe, 1772 Phebe, 1772 | 119 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 1122 | Moses, 1551 | Plushe 1772 | 1 % |
| Mary Elizabeth, 1105108 | Mortimer, 42 | Phebe Ann, 1216. | 115 |
| | Nancy, 711-a | Phebe Jane, 182. | 26 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 1095107 | Nancy, (11-a | · · · · · · | 1.0 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 625 65 | Nancy, 1603 | | 58, 100 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 213, | Nancy, 1612 | Philip, 951 | 14 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 258 | Naney, 1060 | Philip A. 1655 | 191 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 187 26 | Nancy, 1297 | Philip, 981 | 120 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 665 70 | Nancy, 1417 | Philanda Stewart, 1439. | 1.01 |
| Mary Elizabeth, 666 70 | Naney, 1532 | Philena, 572 | |
| Mary Elizabeth, 1787 150 | Naoma, 473 49 | Philetus, 199 | |
| Mary Ella, 1454 | Napoleon Bonaparte, 708 | Preston, 619 | 6 |
| Mary Emily, 1617138 | Nathaniel, 1718145 | Rachel | 6 |
| Mary Etta, 1251 117 | Nathanlel, 1738 | Rachel, 1206 | 11 |
| Mary Fanny, 146 24 | Nathaniel, 1727146 | Rachel, 1763 | 3.15 |
| Mary Frances, 540 55 | Nathaniel, 1407 | Rachel, 11 ^s 1 | 11 |
| Mary G. 1389125 | Netnaniel, 90 | Rachel, 1900 | 12 |
| Mary Geritje, 1035104 | Nathaniel Bedle, 1161 | Rachel, 1062 |] (4 |
| Mary Jane, 1536 | Nathaniel Drake, 58981, 63, 63, 126 | Rachel, 1020 | . 1 |
| Mary Jane, 177 26 | Nehemiah Oakley, Rev. 75078, 83 | Rachgel, 107 | . 2 |
| Mary Jane, 188 | Nellie, 1733 | Radford Burd, 21 | 7 |
| | Nellie, 1641 | Ralph E, 789 | |
| Mary Jane, 185 | Nellie, 1621 | Ralph Guthrle, 1373 | 12 |
| Mary Jane R. 1232116 | Nellie B. 840 87 | Ralph Louzada, 771 | |
| Mary Levinia, 977100 | Nelson Burton, 627 61, 65, 66 | Ralph G. 160 | 1 |
| Mary Louisa, 471 49 | Nelson Burton, 6st | Raymond, 1592 | 1 |
| Mary M 52 | Nettle, 740-a | Raymond, 1554 | 1. |
| Mary Louise, 438 46 | Nettie Irene, 166 | Raymond, 1543 | |
| Mary Louise, 1091107 | Newton, 427 | Raymond Barlow, 886 | |
| Mary Louise 51 | Niles, 1112 | Raymond D. 856 | 41, 42, 1 |
| Mary Margaret. 520 54 | Nun, 1198 | Rankin, 381 | |
| Mary Sophia, 537 54 | Olive May, 891 | Rehecca, 1274 | . 1 |
| Mary Sophia, 694 71 | Oliver, 300 | [4] Refecta, 201 | . 27, 1 |
| Mary Virginia, 490 54 | Oliver, 429 | 1 Reference, 1668 | 1 |
| Marvin Richardson, Rev. 74378, 79 | offver Stephen, 421 | El – Rebeera, 251 | |
| Matilda, 901 9 | Obernus B 838 | C. Reta, 182 | 1 |
| Matilda, 1435 | Ophelia, 138 2 | Reuben, Pi6 | |
| Matilda, 1441 | Onbella, 1965 | Reuben, 182. | £9. |
| Matilda, (04 | 0 Dra 1506 | 2 Reuben D. 415 | |
| Matthew, 947 | A Ordendo 1280 A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A | 94 Reuben D. 115 | |
| | Orlando D. 1227 | Richard, 1 39 | 1 |
| Matthew, 1207 | Osomus B 972 | e. Rienard, Peter | |
| Matthew, 1150111, 11 | 1 | 3 Richard B. 222 | 50 |
| Mattle A. 1520 | 1 | S Richard C. 1991 | |
| Melinda, 270 3 | | | |
| Melissa, 970 10 | | | 107. |
| Melvin, 690 7 | 1 | | |
| Melvenia18 | G Oscar Leopoid Schrödener, 1923 - 1 | 8 Richard M | |
| Melvenia Elizabeth, 765 8 | 0 Paul, 15 5 | | |
| Mervin R. 799 | 3 Paul, 1159 | | |
| Mervin H. 569 | * Pearlie A, 681 | | |
| Mervenia Elizabeth, 763 | a Pearly, 1456 | 1 | |
| Myrtle, 157 | 25 Percy, 1181 | 13 Roberns are | 112. |
| Miana Cecella, 679 | 71 Perly James, 641 | 68 RODELL FORMER LINE | |
| | 37 Peter, | | |

167

| I | Page | Page |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Lent, Susan P. 1387 | Lent, Sarah C. 741 | Lent, Robert, 15 5 |
| Susanna, 155 | Sarah Cornelia, 929 | Robert, 1680 |
| Susanna, 124. | Sarah E. 1003 | Robert, 1670 |
| Sutherland, 1701 | Sarah Fliza, 1568 | Robert, 963 |
| Suzanne B. 332. | Sarah Elizabeth, 863 | Robert, 1194 |
| Sylvester, 729 | Sarah Frances, 393 | Robert, 1769 |
| Sylvester J. 898 | Sarah Fulton, 96 | Robert D 812 |
| Theodore, 914 | Sarah G. 1216 | Robert W. 1693 |
| Theodore DeWitt, 74 | Sarah J. 1269 | Robinson, 801 |
| Theodore F. 503 | Sarah Jane, 1218 | Robinson, S'0 |
| Theodore H. 848 | Sarah Jane, 1241 | Roger B, 1722 |
| Theodore Halstead, 808 | Sorah Jane, 1304120 | Roland Depew, 340 |
| Theodore P. 1325 | Sarah Johanna, 378 41 | Rosamond 11, 739 77 |
| Theodore Searle, 843 | Sarah Margaret, 149 | Rose, 428 |
| Theodorus (Dorls), 474 | Sarah Maria, 624 | Rose De Witt, 71 |
| Theresa, 564 | Sarah Lillie, 657 69 | Rosenia, 212 |
| Thomas, 101 | Sebring Round, 642 68 | Rosetta, 1515 |
| Thomas, 1594 | Selah, 1674142, 144 | Ruhenetta, 492 50 |
| Thomas Jefferson, 412 3 | Seymour, 1841 | Rufus, 519 53 |
| Thomas K. 1007 | Schuyler, 148 | Russell, 69 18 |
| Thomas K. 846 | Schuyler Indice, 160 | Russell, 456 |
| Thomas M. 1230 | Silas, 483 | Russell, 1707144 |
| Thomas Stockton, 7526 | Silas James P. 1725 | Ruth, 1636 |
| Tillie, 1581 | Smith, 730 76 | Ruth Ann, 1721146 |
| Tobias, 1395 | Smith Hon. 735 77 | Ruth E. 233 |
| Tobias, 1334 122 | Smith, 1022103 | Ruth E. 234 |
| Toblas, 1056105 | Smith Jones, 1139110 | Ryck (Richard), 15 12 |
| Uriah J. 52741, 5 | Solomon, 1765, | Sadie, 1561 |
| Urlah Oliver, 391 | Solomon, 253 | Samuel, 1432 |
| Vincent Dill, 4844 | Sophia Emma, 345 | Samuel, 369 |
| Wallace Wintield, 450 | Sophia M. 219 | Samuel, 497 51 |
| Walter, 1117 | Sophie | Samuel, 272 |
| Walter, 418 4 | Spencer, 1243 | Samuel, 1313 |
| Walter, 351 | Stanley, 612 | Samuel, 309 |
| Walter Abram, 346 | Stanley, 615 | Samuel, 1779 |
| Walter Eugene, 758 | Stanley Andrews, 1664 a | Samuel D. 382 |
| Walter II II, 1471 Walter J. 1622 | States, 1296 | Samuel E, 1295 |
| | States William, 1280 | Samuel Foster, 438 |
| Walterette, 469 Ward S. 1690 | Stella, 1540 | Samuel Gregory, 1728 |
| Warren Abram, 675 | Stella, 1721 | Samuel J. 748 |
| Warren R. 278. | Stephanus, 141 | Samuel J. 749 |
| Washington Irving, 795 | Stephen, 1751 | Samuel Judah, 524 54 |
| Waterf(rd, 509 | Stephen, 448 | Samuel Montross, 18549, 50, 51 |
| Watson, 1605 | Stephen, 265 | Sanford, 465 48 |
| Wilber, 1809 | Stephen, 1505 152 | Sarah, 635 66 |
| Weldon H. 575 | Stephen, 1497 | Sarah, 370 41 |
| Wellington I, 1523 | Stephen, 1234 | Sarah, 583 60 |
| Wells, 1196 | Stephen, 1215 | Sarah, 776 |
| Wesley E. 548 | Stephen, 942 | Sarah, 701 |
| Wilhemina, 231 | Stephen, 1720 | Sarah, 1854154 |
| Willard G. 833 | Stephen, 1752 | Sarah, 529 54 |
| William, 1044 | Stephen, 431 | Sarah, 506 52 |
| William, 139 | Stephen, 411 44 | Sarah, 975100 |
| William, 1073 | Stephen H. 444 47 | Sarah, 1224115 |
| Wilham, 1397 | Stephen J. 1649 | Sarah , 1019 |
| William, 695 | Stephen J. 655 69 | Sarah, 1118108 |
| William, 508 | Stephen Jared, 296 | Sarah, 1040 |
| William, | Stewart, 1443 | Sarah, 1238 |
| William, 948 | Susan, 648 | Sarah, 1685 |
| Willfam, 650 | Susan, 1538 | Sarah, 1710 |
| William, 1461 | Susan Eleanor, 656, 69 | Sarah |
| William, 116 | Susan M. 470 | Sarah Ann, 560 |
| WIIIIam, 1581 | Susan M. 432 | Sarah Ann, 248 |
| William, 1527 | Susan Mandeville, 19 | Sarah Ann, 1517 |
| William | | |

| | 5 | | |
|---|---|---|-------|
| Page | Page | | Page |
| | | lason, bella | |
| William 152 | William 8, 888 | Eliza . | 114 |
| | Winfred Foss, 638 68 | Henry | 16 |
| William, 1317 | Winfield, 674 | Perfey B., M. D | 61.61 |
| William, 1306 | Zarah, 1038 | John | .1 |
| William, 1780 | Lenie, Rev. James Rapelye, 912, 91-96 | William | 1.5 |
| | | Mead, Jennette E | 17 |
| William | | Meeks, Peter | 50 |
| | | Merritt, Julia | 131 |
| William, 261 22 | | Lydla | |
| William, 719 75 | Edith | | 1 |
| William, 1836 | | Meyer, Adolph | 1 |
| William, 1829152 | II. D | Anna Catherine | 110 |
| William, 1550, | Stanley L | Louis | |
| WIIIIam, 1288 | | Miller Bros. & Lent | |
| William, 1052 105, 110 | Phebe,118 | | |
| William, 1511 | Lindsay, Susan | - Happy | 11 |
| William, 1018 | Susan | Jane | 1. |
| | Lisk, Harriet153 | Joseph | |
| William A. & Son | Livingston, Gov. Gilbert 16 | Katie | 1 |
| William A. 325 35 | Lobdell, Maria 82 | olive | |
| William A.54, | Lockhart, Mary A | William | 1 |
| William Albert, 1820151 | Lockwood, ——92 | | 1 |
| William Allen, 1174 | George | Mitchell, Juila | 1 |
| William Arthur, 1220115 | Mary | Montgomery, Catherine. | |
| William Ashford, 1487131, 132 | Nellie McCutchcon | Montross & Lent | |
| William Augustus, 536 54 | Nemie Mechteneon | | |
| William Augustus, 1183113 | Susan 33 | Esther | |
| William B. 1723 146 | Loder, George W 58 | Hetty | |
| William Bard, 544 | Louzada, Hannah Williams 50 | Letitla | |
| | Lovelace, George, 72 | Margaritta | |
| William Bement, 62 | Lumson, William 90 | Refæcea | 1 |
| William Benson, 757 79 | Lynch, Eliza149 | Montross, Sarah | i |
| William C. 127 23 | Lyster, Sarah | Morgan A, C, & Co | |
| William C. 605 62 | Lynt, Samuel Hyatt152 | Gilbert IL | |
| William David, 313 35 | Lyons, Rev. John G | William | 1 |
| William Dimond, 1189113, 114 | Louisa J 151 | Moorehouse, Everitt G | 1 |
| William E. 1797 | | Morehouse, Mary | |
| William Ebert, 664 70 | Mc | Morrell, Ella | |
| William Everitt, 658 69 | MeAvey, Maud L141 | Morris, Robert | |
| William Ezra, 1448 | McCarin, Catherine 69 | William | |
| William F. 1480 | | Mosher, Ella Maria | |
| William Forbes, 47 16 | McChain, Mary | | |
| William G. 1225 | McPherson, Benj | Mulford, | |
| William (4, 1225 | Mernerson, Benj | Murden, Margaret | |
| William Gardner, 303 | MeCoy, Eliza Jane | Murrie, Elizabeth | |
| William H. 653 | Grace | N | |
| William H. 181315 | James | Nafis, Sarah Ann . | |
| William H. 521 5 | McCormack, Maggie111 | | |
| William H. 75 1 | McGlon, Annie 69 | | |
| William H 480, 4 | ⁶ Weintvre James ¹ | | |
| - William Harrison, 593 | ⁹ McKinstry, Lillian | Nevius, recer i anno 1 | |
| - William Henry, 746 | ³ MeXulty, Lilly, | Contraction of the order of the order | |
| William Henry, 1070 | ⁶ MeNutt. George | qualifier and the second | |
| William Henry, 98910 | 1 George, 858 St | Mollots' primarile en | |
| William Henry, 142142, 19 | 8 William, 859 8 | ij Epinaumaaaaa | |
| William Henry, 1777 | 91 | Nickerson, Ezra | |
| William Henry, 1 ^{*85} 150, 15 | 51 M | Griffith | |
| William Henry, 1832 | 8 Macaul, Elizabeth 20 | Desse | |
| Wilham Henry, 1992. 119 1 | | Wn9, A | |
| William Henry, 1293119, 1 | 08 Macgregory, Hugh | Noxon, · · · · · | |
| William Henry, 1104 | | 5 | |
| William Henry, 135 | | 2 O | |
| William Henry, 532 | 54 Macomber, Mr | 1 Oakbey, Flizabeth | |
| william Henry, 17091 | 14 Magill, Thomas Junior Magill | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| william Henry Harding, 994, 102, 1 | 03 - Main, William | | |
| William Humbert, 52 | 16 Mansfield, Annie | a l'actance construction a | |
| William Humbert, as | | S Mary | |
| William J. 669 | 70 Clara | C. m.l. | |
| William J. 669 | 79 Clara | n salance com | |
| William J. 669 | Clara Mareues, Albert Percey | al odle, Ann Fliza | |

Personal Index

| Page | Page | Page |
|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | |
| Odle, Mary | Rose, Amelia Baker | |
| Mary 28 | Catherine135 | Sperling, Georgianna, 51 |
| Catherine . 62 | Eliza134 | Spraig, J 11 |
| Isaac 119 | Elthea 30 | Springstead, Almira 72 |
| Oglevie, Sarah 20 | Moses | 93 |
| Thomas 20 | William | Hannah119 |
| Okenhall, — | Ruggles, ——— | Spurr, — — |
| Osborn, Elizabeth P \$2 | Rulfs, Matilda | Starbuck, Marietta 35 |
| Samuel 136 | Rumsey, Samuel142 | W. H 35 |
| Thomas145 | Russell, Lousia M 18 | William David 35 |
| Ossman, Augustus107 | Ruttenber, E. M9, 67 | Stevens, —— |
| Ostrander, Lydia 32 | Ruxton, John E 98 | Hester |
| Owens, George | Ryder, Catherine I | Stevenson, James |
| Hetty | Ryan, Frank13? | Stillwell, Thomas R105 |
| | | Stone, Viola Frances |
| P | 8 | Storm, Susanna |
| Palmer, Rev. Aaron | Sabin, Byron 57 | Stout, Jaeob |
| Parker, William 89 | Samuel, —— | Strang, Caleb121 |
| Patterson, Marion Brooks | Sampson, Benson Dyckman 41 | |
| Emma | Sanders, John | Mary E |
| Pattison, Mary Jane | Sarles Rhoda115 | Martin |
| | | J. White |
| Rev. W. L | Scudder, John Rev. Dr | Stratton, William114 |
| Paulding, Leonard 63 | Seabright, William | Streater, John H142 |
| Peacock, Mary 90 | Seaman, Mary E142 | Stuyvesant, Governor 6 |
| Pemberton, William H124 | Secor, Miriam 32 | Sullivan, Elizabeth140 |
| Perkins, Isabel | Sedgwick, Mary 90 | Sutherland, Angus127 |
| Perry, Blanche110 | See, Annie | Charles W144 |
| Petrie, Louis | Benson D 88 | Louise108 |
| Pew, Cornelia110 | Margaret 41 | Mary |
| Phillips, Hannah 34 | Sarah Augusta108 | Phebe H144 |
| Poinier, Mary (Polly) 41 . | Seymour, Mary Elizabeth 31 | Snydam, George Edgar 96 |
| Porter, Nathaniel Robert117 | Serring, Cornelia | Swartfiguer, Emma110 |
| Posey, David | Shear, A. M 15 | Swarthout, Jaeobns15, 19 |
| Post, Capt. Baujamin 25 | Sheldon, | Sweeny, Lillian147 |
| Jacob | Atlen 82 | Sylvester, R. Frank |
| Leah | Shepperd, Charles | |
| Rachel | Sherwood, | Т |
| Powell, Thomas Whitney | Adaline | Talmage, Rev. F. DeWitt114 |
| Prime, Rev. E D. G | Abigail F 37 | Taylor, Betsey 132 |
| Pugsley, William Joseph | Absalom | Comfort |
| Purdy, Gilbert | Nancy (Hawes) | Dexter, |
| 60 million (1997) | Nancy | Margaret, |
| Q | Shuit, E. Mills | Silas |
| | Shurthtř, Lydia E | Ten Eyck, Allison |
| Quinn, Cornelia144 | | |
| R | Siener, Caroline | Joseph C |
| | Sillick, George | William |
| Rapelye, George | Simpkins, Cornelius V | Terry, Rev. Roderick 47 |
| Margaret | Skidgel, Adelia M130 | Teys, Christina152 |
| Rensie | Fannie M | Thomas, Elizabeth106 |
| Rapelyea, Rose | John Ci21 | Thorburn, Mary A 97 |
| Raybough, Wm | Skutt, Jacobus 15 | Thompson, Rev. Mr 145 |
| Raymond, John | Sloat Adeline113 | Thorpe, Henry65, 126 |
| Reposen, Catherine Jane | George | Rachel |
| Cornelius R 94 | Smith, Anna | Throop, Nettie Adele 79 |
| Requa. Clara Maria112 | Brechje | Thorne, Gilbert115 |
| Rich, Sarah | Caroline136 | William |
| Richards, Anna | Harrlet146 | Teller, Unis153 |
| Ritchle & Hull | Isaac142 | Tiee, Hendrick105 |
| Rice, Mary | Jennie | Jennie E120 |
| Richey, Raphelia | John H 89 | Margaret127 |
| - Riker, Elizabeth125 | J.J. Rev 29 | Mary Emily112 |
| - Roberts, Rev. S. M116 | Mary107 | Tillison, George134 |
| Robbison, Lydła E | Lewls K | Tole, Margaret Ann139 |
| Roeff, Carrie | Sarah E | Tompkins, Bertha A 112 |
| Rozers, Sarah E | William | Brundage |
| the second | | |
| Ronde De, William | Sinythe, Augustus 107 | Cornelia A |

| the second |
|---|
| Page |
| Torrey, Willis |
| Trafford, Robert Henry 51 |
| Traver, Calvin |
| Levi |
| Maria A |
| William 35 |
| Travis, — |
| Absalom |
| Ann Matllda |
| Charles |
| Clara |
| Connie |
| Eli 115 |
| Elizabeth141 |
| Fred108 |
| Huyley |
| James 65 |
| Joseph |
| Miriam |
| Rosetta |
| Samuel |
| Sarah |
| Tremper, Henry116 |
| Turner, Jane |
| Tunstall, John |
| Stephen |
| William C 66 |
| Tuttle, Doreas Jane120 |
| U |

,

| Underhill, Eliza Jane | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Underwood, Charles 65 | |
| Cornelia | |
| Mary 62 | |
| William 60 | |
| V | |
| Vail Mantha A die | . 1 |

V

| V |
|-----------------------------|
| Vail, Martha A116 |
| Valentine, Fred150 |
| Robert |
| Van Cleef, Rev. Dr. Paul 20 |
| Vanderbilt, —— |
| Vande Mark, Mabel 80 |
| Van Houton, Anna |
| Van Kleeck, Albert 17 |
| Albert, 65 |
| Harriet 17 |
| Mary Tallmadge 20 |
| Walter 20 |
| Van Kleek, Rev. R. D 95 |
| van Lent, Abraham, 11 |
| Abraham, 20 |
| Abraham, 1024 |
| Abraham, 803 |
| Adolph, 1812, 97 |
| Ann, 26 12 |
| Auna, 1027104 |
| Aletta, 1050 |
| Catrina, 21 12 |
| Cornelia, 1029 |
| Elizabeth, 10 |
| Elizabeth, 23 12 |
| Harck (Hercules), 13 |
| Hercules, 104 21 |
| Hendrick, 9104 |
| Hendrick, 1026 |
| Hendrick Hermansen |

| | | Page | |
|-----|-------------------------|----------|----|
| Van | Lent, Isaac, 19 | 12 | \ |
| Jae | ob, 17 | | 1 |
| Jac | obus, 22 | 11 | |
| Joi | tannes / Labour 102 | | |
| dol | hn, 1025 | 104, 105 | |
| K | itherine, 15 | | 1 |
| | arla, 21 | | , |
| Ma | | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | ek, 16 | | I. |
| | ek, 105 | | , |
| | ck, 12 | | |
| | ek (Richard) Abrahamson | | , |
| | vntie, 25 | | |
| | Rycken, Hans | | |
| | Ichoir | | |
| | Tassell, Albert | | , |
| | natie | | |
| | hn | | |
| | Vliet, S. B | | , |
| | Wagner, Martin | | |
| | Weort, Rachel | | ١, |
| | Wert, Cornelia | | , |
| | eob | | |
| | Zile, Melissa Halstead | | |
| | ian, Catherine | | |
| | ghan, Charlotte | | |
| | man, Annie Susan | | |
| | us, 1549 | | |
| | iol, Mrs. Reuben | | |
| | ent, Jacob O, | | , |
| | inla Belle, 1754 | | , |
| | an, 759 | | |
| | ght, Nicholas | | |
| | lenburg , | | |
| | niel | | |
| | minie | | , |
| | thry | | |
| 1 | | | |

W

| ** |
|----------------------------|
| Waldron, Cornelia 13 |
| Margaret19 |
| Margaret 11 |
| Mary |
| Wales, Edward R |
| Walker, Mary Frances |
| Wallace, Ira146 |
| Ward, Alexander 2 |
| Ware, Edward J 114 |
| Warne, Margaret |
| Warren, David d |
| Warring, Dr. Charles B 4. |
| Washington, Gen. George1.6 |
| Waiters, Margaret |
| Waters, Abram |
| Watterson, Mary Janelei- |
| Wayne, Gen. Anthony 10 |
| Webb, John 55 |
| Webber, Rev. Mr 51 |
| Weeks, Anna |
| Garrett 103 |
| Gilbert |
| - Harriet |
| John |
| Rev. Nathan |
| Samuel R15 |

| | Page |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Welch, Bertha M | 19 |
| Wessells, George | 1.5 |
| John | 1.25 |
| Martha | 124 |
| Wills un E | 1.1 |
| Whecher, | 112 |
| White, Catherine | 95 |
| George | 1141 |
| Col. John, | 95 |
| Rev. Mr. 1997 | 17 |
| Wilkes, Thomas G | 111 |
| Willett, William | 245 |
| Williams, Asbury | 54 |
| George | î * |
| James | 115 |
| Euth | 115 |
| Williamson, Henry | 542 |
| H. W | - 9 |
| Roberts | -5 |
| Whislow, F. W | 1 14 |
| Wolcott, D | 2 |
| Wolf, Rev. Francis S | 26 |
| Wood, Caroline : | 14,15 |
| Carrie F | * ~ |
| ⊂ 1 hza⊱eth | 1- |
| Ida | 1 1- |
| Josephine | |
| Margaret M | 1 - |
| Sarah | 1 |
| Sarah Ann | 1.7 |
| Woodbridge, Rev. S. M | S. 5 |
| Veoo iruff, Minnie | 144 |
| Woodward, | 54 |
| Wirecht, | |
| Emeline | |
| Willemannen | 135 |
| Wycht, Hendrick | 15 |
| | |

| Young, Edward Tully. | . 19 |
|----------------------|------|
| Jacob, | 19 |
| Youngs, Detsey | 1.12 |
| York, Stephen | 107 |

Х

MISCELLANY.

| "Isoming's Point (Presquile | 14 |
|---|-----|
| Drich Chirel, Montrosc. | 1.1 |
| Hittson River, These | |
| Lent Pandly in the Revolution | |
| "Leat's Flats," | |
| Lents' Poud | |
| Byers's Patrict | 1 |
| Steeps Rellow | 14 |
| st. Peter's Church and Burya : Grounds, Van Corthindtville | 71 |

H 214 79





.

